



BULLETIN
2018

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION - III
STUFAP'S UNIT
BEST IN THE FUTURE
GO TO COLLEGE

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

COMMISSION ON
HIGHER EDUCATION
REGIONAL OFFICE III

Republic of the Philippines
Office of the President
COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION
Regional Office III



2018 CHEDRO III BULLETIN

www.ched.gov.ph/region3
chedro3@ched.gov.ph

© 2018, Commission on Higher Education
Regional Office III
Diosdado Macapagal Regional Government Center
Maimpis, City of San Fernando, Pampanga

All Rights Reserved.

No part of this bulletin may be reproduced,
stored or transmitted in any form or by any means without
the prior permission of the Office.

** All information included in this bulletin were consolidated from the forms submitted by higher education institutions and the existing records of CHEDRO III.*

Message

This Bulletin of Information about CHEDRO III is a concrete manifestation of our continuing aspiration to be of greater service to our various stakeholders in the most effective and efficient way possible.



They say that the road to the impossible is often the untried. At CHEDRO III, we have collectively taken the path of innovation to proactively make a difference. We have updated our data bank of information to capture the fast pace of developments taking place in the most exciting field of higher education.

With all these information to guide us by, it is expected upon us to do more and serve more so that our pledge of service will not become mere platitudes but concrete deeds and ideals that will transform our communities in the Region from success to success!

Caridad Oli Abuan

DR. CARIDAD OLI ABUAN, CESO III

Director IV

Commission on Higher Education

Regional Office III

**COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION
REGIONAL OFFICE III**

*“Your Partner in
Making A Difference”*



VISION

A model of excellence and service-oriented regional office for God, country and people.



MISSION

CHEDRO III, in its continuing ascent for excellence, shall proactively engage with all higher education institutions and other stakeholders in the delivery of education services anchored on ethics, accountability and professionalism.



Region III Higher Education Profile

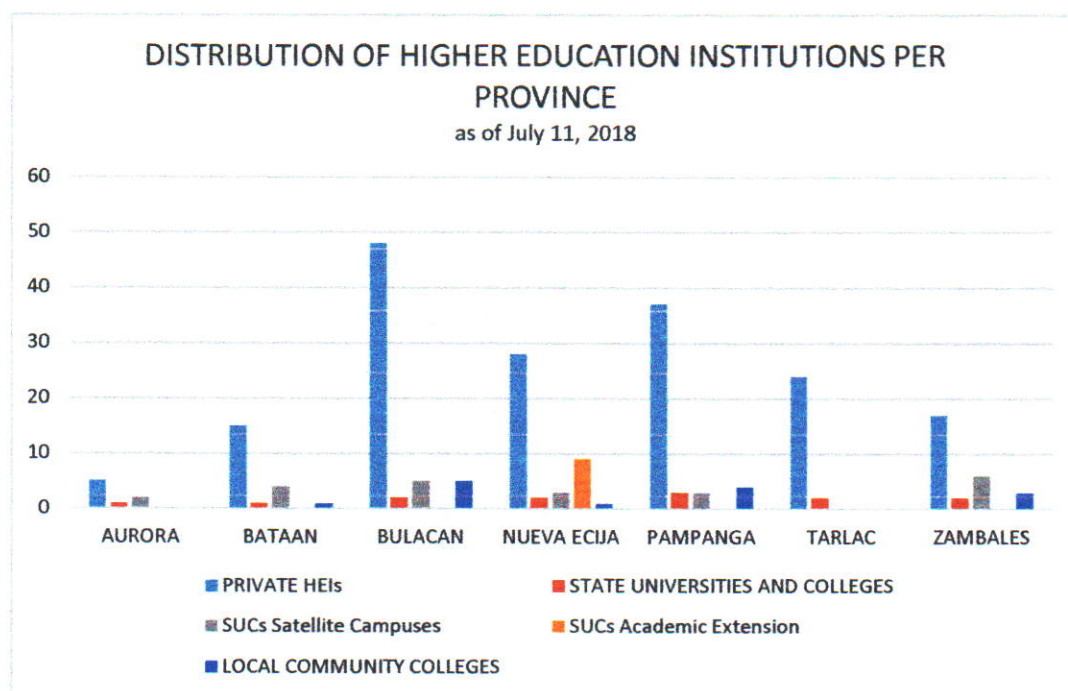
DISTRIBUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS PER PROVINCE

AS OF JULY 11, 2018

PROVINCE	PRIVATE HEIs	STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES	SUCs Satellite Campuses	SUCs Academic Extension	LOCAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES	TOTAL
AURORA	5	1	2	0	0	8
BATAAN	15	1	4	0	1	21
BULACAN	48	2	5	0	5	60
NUEVA ECIIJA	28	2	3	9	1	43
PAMPANGA	37	3	3	0	4	47
TARLAC	24	2	0	0	0	26
ZAMBALES	17	2	6	0	3	28
TOTAL	174	13	23	9	14	233

Note: PhilSCA and PMMA are included in the figures for SUCs

* UP and PUP campuses are not included






**List of State
Universities
and Colleges
with their
Satellite
Campuses
and Academic
Extensions**

List of State Universities and Colleges with their Satellite Campuses and Academic Extensions

MAIN CAMPUS	SATELLITE CAMPUS	ACADEMIC EXTENSION
AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Casiguran Campus	
	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Bazal, Maria Aurora Campus	
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ABUCAY CAMPUS	
	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	
	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-DINALUPIHAN CAMPUS	
	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	
BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE - Dona Remedios Trinidad Campus	
BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	
	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	
	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	
	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	
CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY		
DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Mexico	
	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Porac	
	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Sto. Tomas	
NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS
	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Carranglan CAMPUS
	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Fort Magsaysay CAMPUS
		NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-PENARANDA CAMPUS

		NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GAPAN CAMPUS
		NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-TALavera CAMPUS
		NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN LEONARDO CAMPUS
		NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ANTONIO CAMPUS
		NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-General Tinio (Capaya) CAMPUS
PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)		
PHILIPPINE STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS		
PHILIPPINE MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY		
PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (BOTOLAN CAMPUS)	
	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	
	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CANDELARIA CAMPUS)	
	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CASTILLEJOS CAMPUS)	
	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MASINLOC CAMPUS)	
	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (STA. CRUZ CAMPUS)	
TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)		
TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS		



**List of HEIs
granted
Autonomous
Status /
Centers of
Excellence /
Centers of
Development**

LIST OF AUTONOMOUS HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS IN REGION III



ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION

Angeles City, Pampanga



BALIUAG UNIVERSITY

Baliuag, Bulacan



CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS

Malolos City, Bulacan



HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY

Angeles City, Pampanga



LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES

Malolos City, Bulacan



WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES

Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija

CENTERS OF EXCELLENCE (COE) AND CENTERS OF DEVELOPMENT (COD)

ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION

Center of Excellence in Criminal Justice Education
Center of Excellence in Information Technology
Center of Excellence in Teacher Education
Center of Development in Computer Engineering
Center of Development in Nursing

BALIUAG UNIVERSITY

Center of Excellence in Information Technology

CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY

Center of Excellence in Agricultural Engineering
Center of Excellence in Agriculture
Center of Excellence in Biology
Center of Excellence in Fisheries
Center of Excellence in Teacher Education
Center of Excellence in Veterinary Medicine

DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY

Center of Development in Teacher Education

HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY

Center of Development in Business Administration
Center of Development in Industrial Engineering
Center of Development in Teacher Education

PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

Center of Development in Agriculture
Center of Development in Biology
Center of Development in Veterinary Medicine

SYSTEMS PLUS COLLEGE FOUNDATION


Center of Development in Information Technology

TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

Center of Excellence in Teacher Education
Center of Development in Agriculture

TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

Center of Development in Teacher Education



Curricular Offerings of Private Higher Education Institutions

seq	Ull_lcm	Region	Name of Private HEI	Authorized Program Offering	Major	GR/GP No. and Year	CHEDRO Remarks AY 2017-18
1	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Accountancy		HER-006, s. 2004	
2	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Business Administration	e-Business Web Tech.	HER-005, s. 2004	
3	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Business Administration	e-Finance	HER-005, s. 2004	
4	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Business Administration	e-Marketing	HER-005, s. 2004	
5	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Business Administration	Management Accounting	HER-005, s. 2004	
6	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Business Administration	Tedno.	HER-005, s. 2004	
7	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Computer Science		HER-082, s. 2005	
8	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-008, s. 2004	
9	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Information Systems (ACT ladderized)		HER-078, s. 2005	
10	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Information Technology		HER-081, s. 2005	
11	03177	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY, INC. MALOLOS CITY	BS Tourism Management		HER-009, s. 2004	
12	03166	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS-CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-038, s. 2005	
13	03166	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS-CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management	HER-038, s. 2005	
14	03166	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS-CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Entrep.	HER-038, s. 2005	
15	03166	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS-CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-040, s. 2005	
16	03166	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS-CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Information Systems		HER-027, s. 2006	
17	03166	03	ABE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS-CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Tourism Management		HER-042, s. 2005	
18	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-018, s. 2015	
19	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	HER-027, s. 2008	
20	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-028, s. 2008	
21	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-028, s. 2008	
22	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GP-027, s. 2017	
23	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	GR-006, s. 2009	
24	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-006, s. 2009	
25	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Business Administration	HRDM	GR-006, s. 2009	
26	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-006, s. 2009	
27	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Office Management	GR-006, s. 2009	
28	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-040, s. 2010	
29	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Information Systems		GP-017, s. 2015	
30	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	BS Psychology		GP-031, s. 2015	
31	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Automotive Technology	GP-029, s. 2015	
32	03196	03	ACADEMIA DE SAN LORENZO DEMA-ALA, INC.	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GP-029, s. 2015	
33	New HEI	03	ACCESS MEYCALAJAYAN BULACAN COMPUTER AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES, INC.	BS Office Administration		GP-015, s. 2017	New HEIs / issued permit I and II
34	New HEI	03	ACCESS MEYCALAJAYAN BULACAN COMPUTER AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GP-017, s. 2017	New HEIs / issued permit I and II
35	New HEI	03	ACCESS MEYCALAJAYAN BULACAN COMPUTER AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES, INC.	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GP-016, s. 2017	New HEIs / issued permit I and II
36	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-030, s. 2012	
37	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-033, s. 2017	
38	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-032, s. 2012	
39	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-032, s. 2012	
40	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-032, s. 2012	
41	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-029, s. 2012	
42	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-031, s. 2012	
43	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-028, s. 2018	
44	03248	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF APALIT, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GP-062, s. 2018	
45	03241	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF BALANGA, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-057, s. 2012	
46	03241	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF BALANGA, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		GR-052, s. 2015	
47	03241	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF BALANGA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-051, s. 2015	
48	03241	03	ACLIC COLLEGE OF BALANGA, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-056, s. 2012	

49	03246	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF GAPAN, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-047, s. 2012	
50	03246	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF GAPAN, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-027, s. 2016	
51	03246	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF GAPAN, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-046, s. 2012	
52	03246	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF GAPAN, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-013, s. 2012	
53	03246	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF GAPAN, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-045, s. 2012	
54	03246	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF GAPAN, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-012, s. 2012	
55	03266	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MABALACAT, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-045, s. 2013	
56	03266	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MABALACAT, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-042, s. 2016	
57	03266	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MABALACAT, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-033, s. 2014	
58	03266	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MABALACAT, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-052, s. 2016	
59	03266	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MABALACAT, INC.	BS Information Systems		GR-032, s. 2014	
60	New HEI		ACLC COLLEGE OF MALOLOS, INC.	BS Accounting Information Systems		GP-024, s. 2018	New HEI
61	New HEI		ACLC COLLEGE OF MALOLOS, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-025, s. 2018	
62	New HEI		ACLC COLLEGE OF MALOLOS, INC.	BS Computer Science		GP-060, s. 2018	
63	New HEI		ACLC COLLEGE OF MALOLOS, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GP-059, s. 2018	
64	03211	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-011, s. 2016	
65	03211	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-067, s. 2015	
66	03211	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN, INC.	BS Computer Science (w/ACT)		GR-019, s. 2010	
67	03211	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN, INC.	BS Information Technology (w/ACT)		GR-018, s. 2010	
68	03242	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF POBLACION, BALIUAG, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-052, s. 2012	
69	03242	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF POBLACION, BALIUAG, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-033, s. 2016	
70	03242	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF POBLACION, BALIUAG, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-053, s. 2012	
71	03242	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF POBLACION, BALIUAG, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-032, s. 2016	
72	03242	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF POBLACION, BALIUAG, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-019, s. 2015	
73	03242	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF POBLACION, BALIUAG, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-051, s. 2012	
74	03242	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF POBLACION, BALIUAG, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-020, s. 2015	
75	03275	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF STA. MARIA, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-027, s. 2013	
76	03275	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF STA. MARIA, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-014, s. 2016	
77	03275	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF STA. MARIA, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-048, s. 2016	
78	03275	03	ACLC COLLEGE OF STA. MARIA, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-013, s. 2016	
79	03167	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-ANGELES CITY	BS Business Administration	Management	HER-001, s. 2004	
80	03167	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-ANGELES CITY	BS Computer Engineering		HER-054, s. 2005	
81	03167	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-ANGELES CITY	BS Computer Science		HER-002, s. 2004	
82	03167	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-ANGELES CITY	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-051, s. 2005	
83	03167	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-ANGELES CITY	BS Information Technology		HER-003, s. 2004	
84	03142	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-CABANATUAN CITY	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-017, s. 2003	
85	03142	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-CABANATUAN CITY	BS Business Administration	Management	HER-017, s. 2003	
86	03142	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-CABANATUAN CITY	BS Business Administration	Marketing	HER-017, s. 2003	
87	03142	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-CABANATUAN CITY	BS Business Administration	MIS	HER-017, s. 2003	
88	03142	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-CABANATUAN CITY	BS Computer Engineering		HER-056, s. 2005	
89	03142	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-CABANATUAN CITY	BS Computer Science		HER-013, s. 2004	
90	03142	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-CABANATUAN CITY	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-055, s. 2005	
91	03142	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-CABANATUAN CITY	BS Information Technology		HER-014, s. 2004	
92	03152	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-MALOLOS CITY	BS Computer Engineering		HER-040, s. 2004	
93	03152	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-MALOLOS CITY	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-039, s. 2004	
94	03178	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-028, s. 2005	
95	03178	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-028, s. 2005	
96	03178	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-028, s. 2005	
97	03178	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Computer Engineering		HER-067, s. 2005	
98	03178	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Computer Science		HER-015, s. 2004	

99	03178	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-068, s. 2005	
100	03178	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Information Technology		HER-016, s. 2004	
101	03153	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Computer Engineering		HER-034, s. 2004	
102	03153	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Computer Science		HER-045, s. 2002	
103	03153	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-033, s. 2004	
104	03153	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Information Technology	Multi Media & Creative Tech. Internet	HER-047, s. 2002	
105	03153	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Information Technology	Web Development	HER-047, s. 2002	
106	03162	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-TARLAC CITY	BS Business Administration		HER-024, s. 2003	
107	03162	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-TARLAC CITY	BS Computer Engineering		HER-038, s. 2004	
108	03162	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-TARLAC CITY	BS Computer Science		HER-042, s. 2002	
109	03162	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-TARLAC CITY	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-037, s. 2004	
110	03162	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-TARLAC CITY	BS Information System		HER-043, s. 2002	
111	03162	03	AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE-TARLAC CITY	BS Information Technology		HER-044, s. 2002	
112	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		GR-068, s. 1963	
113	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-342, s. 1968	
114	03001	04	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Early Childhood Education		GR-342, s. 1968	* straight program from BEEd Pre-school
115	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Special Needs Education		GR-342, s. 1968	* straight program from BEEd SPeEd
116	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-341, s. 1968	formerly General Science
117	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English and Chinese Language Teaching	GR-341, s. 1968	
118	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-341, s. 1968	
119	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-341, s. 1968	
120	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-341, s. 1968	
121	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-341, s. 1968	
122	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-341, s. 1968	
123	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Accountancy		T-024, s. 1992	
124	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Management	GR-150, s. 1969	
125	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Business Administration	Management and Entrepreneurship	GR-150, s. 1969	
126	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-150, s. 1969	
127	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Civil Engineering		GR-314, s. 1968	
128	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Computer Engineering		HER-005, s. 2001	
129	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Computer Science		GR-023, s. 1994	
130	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Criminology		GR-001, s. 1985	
131	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-010, s. 2002	
132	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Hospitality Management		HER-060, s. 1996	* change in nomenclature
133	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS in Biology		GR-003, s. 1987	
134	03001		ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS in Biology (3 Year accelerated program)			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
135	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS in Management Accounting			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
136	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS in Psychology		GR-003, s. 1987	
137	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Information Technology		HER-001, s. 2000	
138	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Medical Technology		GR-014, s. 1992	
139	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Nursing		GR-129, s. 1976	
140	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Occupational Therapy		HER-011, s. 2001	
141	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Pharmacy			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
142	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Physical Therapy		GR-026, s. 1993	
143	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Radiologic Technology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
144	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Tourism Management			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
145	03001		ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BS Architecture			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
146	03001		ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	BA Psychology for International Students			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
147	03001		ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Bachelor of Physical Education			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
148	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Four-Year Medical Course leading to the degree Doctor of Medicine		GR-022, s. 1988	

149	03001	03	ANGELES UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION	Juris Doctor		GR-005, s. 2010	
150	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		HER-021, s. 2005	
151	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-016, s. 2010	
152	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School Education	GR-016, s. 2010	
153	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science	HER-032, s. 2007	
154	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-032, s. 2007	
155	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Accountancy		GR-013, s. 2010	
156	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Accounting Technology		GP-015, s. 2015	
157	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-014, s. 2010	
158	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-014, s. 2010	
159	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Civil Engineering		GR-053, s. 2016	
160	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Criminology		GR-055, s. 2012	
161	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Customs Administration		GR-007, s. 2012	
162	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-018, s. 2004	
163	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS in Entrepreneurship		GR-015, s. 2010	
164	03168	04	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Information Technology (w/ ACT effective AY 2012-2013)		GR-047, s. 2013	
165	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Nursing		HER-021, s. 2007	
166	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	BS Tourism Management		HER-030, s. 2005	
167	03168	03	ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food Service and Management	GP-028, s. 2015	
168	03286	03	ASIAN INSTITUTE OF COMPUTER STUDIES-CENTRAL INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-059, s. 2013	
169	03286	03	ASIAN INSTITUTE OF COMPUTER STUDIES-CENTRAL INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-024, s. 2015	
170	03260	03	AURORA POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-033, s. 2013	
171	03260	03	AURORA POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-042, s. 2013	
172	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Arts	English	GR-169, s. 1974	
173	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Arts in Communication			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
174	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Arts in Political Science			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
175	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-212, s. 1977	
176	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Library and Information Science			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
177	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-170, s. 1974	
178	03004		BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino		
179	03004		BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics		
180	03004		BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPED		formerly PEHM
181	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Accountancy		GR-003, s. 1991	
182	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-171, s. 1974	
183	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-171, s. 1974	
184	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Management Accounting	GR-171, s. 1974	
185	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-171, s. 1974	
186	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-171, s. 1974	
187	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Civil Engineering		GR-004, s. 1986	
188	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Computer Engineering			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
189	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Computer Science		HER-022, s. 1996	
190	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Electrical Engineering		GR-165, s. 1999	
191	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Electronics Engineering		GR-166, s. 1999	
192	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Hospitality Management			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
193	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS in Industrial Engineering			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
194	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS in Math		HER-028, s. 1997	
195	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS in Psychology		HER-027, s. 1997	
196	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Information Systems			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
197	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Information Technology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
198	03004	03	BALIUAG UNIVERSITY	BS Mechanical Engineering		GR-164, s. 1999	

199	03004	03	BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS Nursing		HER-217, s. 1978	
200	03004	03	BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS Social Work			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
201	03004	03	BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS Tourism Management			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
202	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS Nutrition & Dietetics			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
203	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS Medical Technology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
204	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS in Early Childhood Education			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
205	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Physical Education			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
206	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of technology and Livelihood Education	Home Economics		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
207	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Culture and Arts Education			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
208	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS in Exercise and Sports Sciences	Fitness		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
209	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS in Exercise and Sports Sciences	Sports Management		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
210	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	BS in Exercise and Sports Sciences	Fitness and Sports Coaching		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
211	03004		BALIUG UNIVERSITY	Diploma in Alternative Learning System			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
212	03005	03	BALIWAG MARITIME ACADEMY	BS Marine Engineering		GR-310, s. 1998	
213	03005	03	BALIWAG MARITIME ACADEMY	BS Marine Transportation		GR-311, s. 1998	
214	03009	03	BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS Civil Engineering		GR-016, s. 1985	
215	03009	03	BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS Computer Engineering		HER-012, s. 2007	
216	03009	03	BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS Computer Science (w/ ACT)		HER-040, s. 2002	
217	03009	03	BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS Criminology		HER-014, s. 2007	
218	03009	03	BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS Electrical Engineering		HER-015, s. 2006	
219	03009	03	BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-011, s. 2007	
220	03009	03	BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS Information Technology		GR-048, s. 2012	
221	03009	03	BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS Mechanical Engineering		GR-015, s. 1985	
222	03009		BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Accountancy		GP-040, s. 2018	
223	03009		BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Accounting Information Systems		GP-041, s. 2018	
224	03009		BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Entrepreneurship		GP-045, s. 2018	
225	03009		BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Architecture		GP-083, s. 2018	
226	03279	03	BESTLINK COLLEGE OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-021, s. 2016	
227	03279	03	BESTLINK COLLEGE OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-011, s. 2018	issued permit III
228	03279	03	BESTLINK COLLEGE OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC.	BS in Criminology		GR-065, s. 2016	issued permit I
229	03279	03	BESTLINK COLLEGE OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC.	BS in Information Systems		GR-020, s. 2016	
230	03279	03	BESTLINK COLLEGE OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-013, s. 2018	issued permit III
231	03279		BESTLINK COLLEGE OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC.	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GP-053, s. 2016	issued permit III
232	03279		BESTLINK COLLEGE OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC.	BS in Entrepreneurship		GP-086, s. 2018	
233	03013	03	CAMILING COLLEGES	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Filipino	GR-126, s. 1967	
234	03013	03	CAMILING COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-022, s. 1951	
235	03070	03	CARTHEL SCIENCE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION (CSEF), INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-063, s. 2015	
236	03070	03	CARTHEL SCIENCE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION (CSEF), INC.	Associate in Radiologic Technology		GR-074, s. 2015	
237	03070	03	CARTHEL SCIENCE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION (CSEF), INC.	BS Criminology		GP-049, s. 2016	
238	03070		CARTHEL SCIENCE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION (CSEF), INC.	BS in Midwifery		GR-059, s. 2016	
239	03070		CARTHEL SCIENCE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION (CSEF), INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		GR-015, s. 2017	
240	03070	03	CARTHEL SCIENCE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION (CSEF), INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-023, s. 2017	
241	03070	03	CARTHEL SCIENCE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION (CSEF), INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-062, s. 2015	
242	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-004, s. 2001	
243	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-071, s. 2012	
244	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-072, s. 2012	
245	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-072, s. 2012	
246	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Accountancy		HER-035, s. 2005	
247	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Entrep. Management	HER-034, s. 2005	
248	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management	HER-034, s. 2005	

249	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management Accounting	HER-034, s. 2005	
250	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing	HER-034, s. 2005	
251	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Criminology		HER-053, s. 2005	
252	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Customs Administration		HER-001, s. 2001	
253	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-007, s. 2011	
254	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Information Technology		HER-066, s. 2002	
255	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Marine Engineering		GR-268, s. 1999	
256	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Marine Transportation		GR-242, s. 2000	
257	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-008, s. 2011	
258	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	BS Travel Management		GR-006, s. 2011	
259	03016	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OLONGAPO CITY, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		HER-013, s. 2007	
260	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-006, s. 2006	
261	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Accounting Technology		GP-006, s. 2015	
262	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Criminology		HER-075, s. 2005	
263	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-007, s. 2015	
264	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-008, s. 2007	
265	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Information Technology		HER-010, s. 2007	
266	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Marine Transportation		GR-062, s. 2010	
267	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	BS Nursing		GR-042, s. 2009	
268	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Electrical Technology	GP-008, s. 2015	
269	03206	03	CENTRAL LUZON COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.-SAN FERNANDO CITY	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food Service and Management	GP-008, s. 2015	
270	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	Associate in Radiologic Technology		HER-043, s. 1995	
271	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-038, s. 2013	
272	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-038, s. 2013	
273	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-038, s. 2013	
274	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-038, s. 2013	
275	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Medical Technology		HER-021, s. 2001	
276	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Midwifery		GR-035, s. 2015	
277	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Nursing		GR-143, s. 1985	
278	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Pharmacy		HER-018, s. 2001	
279	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Physical Therapy		HER-029, s. 1997	
280	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		HER-009, s. 1997	
281	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	BS Respiratory Therapy		HER-008, s. 1997	
282	03015	03	CENTRAL LUZON DOCTORS' HOSPITAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-014, s. 1994	
283	03231	03	CENTRO COLEGIO DE TARLAC, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-002, s. 2014	
284	03231	03	CENTRO COLEGIO DE TARLAC, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-054, s. 2010	
285	03231	03	CENTRO COLEGIO DE TARLAC, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-013, s. 2011	
286	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Associate in Computer Technology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
287	03019		CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Bachelor of Arts in Communication and Media	with 21 units of Education	GR-103, s. 1983	
288	03019		CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Bachelor of Arts in Communication and Media		GR-103, s. 1983	
289	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Bachelor of Special Needs Education		HER-081, s. 1982	straight program
290	03019		CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Bachelor of Early Childhood Education			
291	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-080, s. 1982	
292	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	History	GR-080, s. 1982	
293	03019		CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Accountancy			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
294	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-064, s. 1986	formerly Banking and Finance
295	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Business Administration	Management (Specialization in Service Management)	GR-064, s. 1986	formerly CSIS
296	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Management Accounting		GR-064, s. 1986	formerly BSBA major in Management Accounting
297	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-064, s. 1986	added Management in name of major
298	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS in International Hospitality Management with specialization in Hotel, Restaurant and Culinary Operations		GR-194, s. 1998	

299	03019		CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS in International Hospitality Management, with specialization in Cruise and Integrated Resort Operations			
300	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS in Information Technology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
301	03019		CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Medical Technology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI (Division #200-000)
302	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Nursing			HER-024, s. 2007
303	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Pharmacy			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
304	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Psychology	with Education units		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
305	03019		CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS Psychology	without education unit		
306	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	BS in International Tourism and Travel Management			GR-022, s. 1987
307	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Doctor of Dental Medicine			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
308	03019	03	CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY AT MALOLOS	Preparatory Dentistry			GR 109, s. 1983
309	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Arts	English		HER-104, s. 1975
310	03014		CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Arts	Filipino		HER-104, s. 1975
311	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education		HER-011, s. 2001
312	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English		HER-103, s. 1975
313	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino		HER-103, s. 1975
314	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH		HER-103, s. 1975
315	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science & Health		HER-103, s. 1975
316	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies		HER-103, s. 1975
317	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management		HER-105, s. 1975
318	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Industrial Arts			HER-296, s. 1975
319	03014	03	CIT COLLEGES OF PANIQUI FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Industrial Education			HER-295, s. 1975
320	03212	03	COLEGIO DE CALUMPIT, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English		GR-027, s. 2010
321	03212	03	COLEGIO DE CALUMPIT, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management		GR-024, s. 2014
322	03212	03	COLEGIO DE CALUMPIT, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship			GR-034, s. 2010
323	03212	03	COLEGIO DE CALUMPIT, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management			GR-023, s. 2014
324	03212		COLEGIO DE CALUMPIT, INC.	BS in Tourism Management			GP-064, s. 2018
325	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology			HER-069, s. 2005
326	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education			HER-071, s. 2005
327	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School Education		HER-071, s. 2005
328	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Library and Information Science			GP-031, s. 2017
329	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Physical Education	School P.E.		GR-024, s. 2016
330	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Public Administration			GR-005, s. 2017
331	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science		HER-070, s. 2005
332	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English		HER-070, s. 2005
333	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Guidance & Counseling		HER-070, s. 2005
334	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Accountancy			GR-033, s. 2012
335	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Accounting Technology			GR-009, s. 2016
336	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management		HER-060, s. 2005
337	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management		HER-060, s. 2005
338	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Computer Engineering			GR-034, s. 2012
339	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Computer Science			GR-063, s. 2013
340	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Criminology			GR-046, s. 2010
341	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Customs Administration			GR-017, s. 2016
342	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Electrical Engineering			GR-054, s. 2016
343	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Electronics Engineering			GP-015, s. 2016
344	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship			GR-006, s. 2017
345	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Hospitality Management			GR-020, s. 2010
346	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS in Biology			GR-004, s. 2009
347	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Information Technology			GR-026, s. 2010
348	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Midwifery			GR-031, s. 2015

349	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Pharmacy		GR-050, s. 2012	
350	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Social Work		GR-017, s. 2 015	
351	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-028, s. 2015	
352	03180	03	COLEGIO DE SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-005, s. 2009	
353	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		GR-029, s. 2009	
354	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-025, s. 2010	
355	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Accountancy		HER-036, s. 2007	
356	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-042, s. 2007	
357	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-042, s. 2007	
358	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	HER-042, s. 2007	
359	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Electrical Engineering		GR-062, s. 2013	
360	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Electronics Engineering		GR-024, s. 2011	
361	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Hospitality Management		GR-027, s. 2009	
362	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS in Psychology		GR-003, s. 2014	
363	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Industrial Engineering		GR-073, s. 2015	
364	03207	03	COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN	BS Information Technology		GR-042, s. 2008	
365	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Elementary Education	English	GR-005, s. 1990	
366	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Filipino	GR-005, s. 1990	
367	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Science	GR-005, s. 1990	
368	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Math	GR-005, s. 1990	
369	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-002, s. 1990	
370	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-002, s. 1990	
371	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	GR-002, s. 1990	
372	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-002, s. 1990	
373	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-002, s. 1990	
374	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	GR-001, s. 1990	
375	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	BS Business Administration	Business Management	GR-001, s. 1990	
376	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-001, s. 1990	
377	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-001, s. 1990	
378	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-001, s. 1990	
379	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-001, s. 1990	
380	03020	03	COLEGIO DE SAN PASCUAL BAYLON	BS Computer Science		GR-009, s. 1990	
381	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-058, s. 2015	
382	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-009, s. 2013	
383	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-004, s. 2013	
384	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-004, s. 2013	
385	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-004, s. 2013	
386	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Civil Engineering		GP-010, s. 2016	
387	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		GP-008, s. 2016	
388	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Electronics Engineering		GP-009, s. 2016	
389	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-011, s. 2014	
390	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS in Psychology		GR-002, s. 2013	
391	03264	03	COLEGIO DE SEBASTIAN-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-039, s. 2015	
392	03025	03	COLLEGE FOR RESEARCH & TECHNOLOGY OF CABANATUAN, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-014, s. 2014	
393	03025	03	COLLEGE FOR RESEARCH & TECHNOLOGY OF CABANATUAN, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-013, s. 2014	
394	03025	03	COLLEGE FOR RESEARCH & TECHNOLOGY OF CABANATUAN, INC.	BS Information Technology		HER-035, s. 2001	
395	03025	03	COLLEGE FOR RESEARCH & TECHNOLOGY OF CABANATUAN, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-012, s. 2014	
396	03025	03	COLLEGE FOR RESEARCH & TECHNOLOGY OF CABANATUAN, INC.	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food Service Management	GR-046, s. 2013	
397	03025		COLLEGE FOR RESEARCH & TECHNOLOGY OF CABANATUAN, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-035, s. 2001	
398	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-019, s. 2004	

399	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Early Childhood Education	HER-011, s. 2005	
400	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Math	HER-011, s. 2005	
401	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Science & Health	HER-011, s. 2005	
402	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Early Childhood	HER-012, s. 2005	
403	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-012, s. 2005	
404	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	HER-012, s. 2005	
405	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	HER-012, s. 2005	
406	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-012, s. 2005	
407	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science & Health	HER-012, s. 2005	
408	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	BS Accountancy		HER-083, s. 2005	
409	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	HER-026, s. 2005	
410	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-002, s. 2006	
411	03169	03	COLLEGE OF MARY IMMACULATE OF PANDI, BULACAN, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-052, s. 2005	
412	03205		COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-002, s. 2010	with major
413	03205	03	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-007, s. 2010	
414	03205	03	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS in Pharmacy		GR-037, s. 2015	
415	03205	03	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Medical Technology		GR-027, s. 2012	
416	03205		COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Midwifery		GR-004, s. 2017	
417	03205	03	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Nursing		HER-021, s. 2008	
418	03205	03	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Radiologic Technology (ART Ladderized)		GR-036, s. 2012	
419	03205	03	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Respiratory Therapy		GR-003, s. 2017	
420	03205	03	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-008, s. 2010	
421	03205	03	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-036, s. 2015	
422	03205		COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Physical Therapy		GP-029, s. 2018	new program
423	03131	03	COLLEGE OF SAINT LAWRENCE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	HER-029, s. 2001	
424	03131	03	COLLEGE OF SAINT LAWRENCE, INC.	BS Accountancy		HER-037, s. 2007	
425	03131	03	COLLEGE OF SAINT LAWRENCE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-054, s. 2001	
426	03131	03	COLLEGE OF SAINT LAWRENCE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-054, s. 2001	
427	03131	03	COLLEGE OF SAINT LAWRENCE, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-056, s. 2002	
428	03131	03	COLLEGE OF SAINT LAWRENCE, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-042, s. 2010	
429	NEW	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI SUBIC BAY, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-060, s. 2015	
430	NEW	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Customs Administration		GP-096, s. 2015	
431	NEW	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-060, s. 2016	
432	NEW	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Travel Management		GP-064, s. 2016	
433	NEW	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI SUBIC BAY, INC.	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food Service and Management	GP-058, s. 2016	
434	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-053, s. 2013	
435	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-001, s. 2009	
436	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-001, s. 2009	
437	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-001, s. 2009	
438	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-001, s. 2009	
439	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-022, s. 2017	
440	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	BS Customs Administration		GR-014, s. 2017	
441	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	BS in Information Systems (ACT ladderized)		GR-024, s. 2017	
442	03208	03	COLLEGE OF SUBIC MONTESSORI, INC.	BS Travel Management		GR-047, s. 2016	
443	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		HER-041, s. 2006	
444	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Early Childhood Education	GR-297, s. 1975	
445	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Science	GR-297, s. 1975	
446	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-009, s. 1971	
447	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	GR-009, s. 1971	
448	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	History	GR-009, s. 1971	

449	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-009, s. 1971	
450	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-009, s. 1971	
451	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-009, s. 1971	
452	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-298, s. 1975	
453	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-298, s. 1975	
454	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-298, s. 1975	
455	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-004, s. 2012	
456	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	BS in Psychology		GR-025, s. 2011	
457	03021	03	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF TARLAC	BS Nursing		HER-025, s. 2008	
458	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-023, s. 1996	
459	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		HER-027, s. 2007	
460	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Arts in Political Science		HER-029, s. 2007	
461	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-243, s. 1964	
462	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-244, s. 1964	
463	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-244, s. 1964	
464	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	GR-244, s. 1964	
465	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-244, s. 1964	
466	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-244, s. 1964	
467	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-244, s. 1964	
468	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Accountancy		GR-032, s. 1993	
469	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Business Administration	HRDM	GR-320, s. 1967	
470	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-320, s. 1967	
471	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Business Administration	Managerial Accounting	GR-320, s. 1967	
472	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-320, s. 1967	
473	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Computer Science		HER-041, s. 1997	
474	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Hospitality Management		GR-098, s. 1999	change in nomenclature
475	03022		COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Information Technology	specialization with web development and cloud track	HER-031, s. 2004	
476	03022		COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Information Technology	specialization in cloud track	HER-031, s. 2004	
477	03022		COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Information Technology	specialization in animation track	HER-031, s. 2004	
478	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Nursing		HER-069, s. 1996	
479	03022	03	COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	BS Social Work		GR-173, s. 1985	
480	03195	03	COLLEGE OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY CATHOLIC FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-028, s. 2013	
481	03195		COLLEGE OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY CATHOLIC FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Religious Education	GR-028, s. 2013	
482	03195	03	COLLEGE OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY CATHOLIC FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-028, s. 2013	
483	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-011, s. 2013	
484	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	Associate in Radiologic Technology		GR-003, s. 2013	
485	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-039, s. 2017	
486	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-038, s. 2017	
487	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-045, s. 2015	
488	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-025, s. 2016	
489	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-001, s. 2018	permit updated
490	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-018, s. 2016	
491	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-023, s. 2015	
492	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-016, s. 2015	
493	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		GR-036, s. 2014	
494	03267	03	COLLEGE OF THE OUR LADY OF MERCY OF PULILAN FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-005, s. 2018	
495	NEW	03	COLLEGES OF ADVANCE TECHNOLOGY AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PHILS. (CATMAN), INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-003, s. 2018	program recognized
496	NEW	03	COLLEGES OF ADVANCE TECHNOLOGY AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PHILS. (CATMAN), INC.	BS Office Administration		GR-004, s. 2018	program recognized
497	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Arts	English	GR-264, s. 1968	
498	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Arts	General Science	GR-264, s. 1968	

499	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Arts	Sociology	GR-264, s. 1968	
500	03024		COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Arts in Political Science		GR-264, s. 1988	new program
501	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		HER-033, s. 2007	
502	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-374, s. 1968	
503	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Library and Information Science		HER-040, s. 2007	
504	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-301, s. 1962	
505	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-301, s. 1962	
506	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-301, s. 1962	
507	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Physical Education		GR-301, s. 1962	straight program
508	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-301, s. 1962	
509	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Religious Education	GR-301, s. 1962	
510	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-301, s. 1962	
511	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-301, s. 1962	
512	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS in Psychology		GR-002, s. 1985	
513	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Accountancy		GR-009, s. 1994	
514	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Accounting Technology		GR-002 s. 2017	
515	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Architecture		HER-032, s. 2003	
516	03024		COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Management Accounting		GP-078, 2018	
517	03024		COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Internal Auditing		GP-079, s. 2018	
518	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-301, s. 1965	
519	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Business Administration	HRDM	GR-301, s. 1965	
520	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-301, s. 1965	
521	03024		COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Business Administration	Business Management and Leadership	GR-301, s. 1965	new major
522	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Civil Engineering		GR-043, s. 1985	
523	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Computer Engineering		GR-258, s. 1999	
524	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Computer Science (ACT ladderized)		HER-037, s. 2001	
525	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Electrical Engineering		HER-095, s. 2002	
526	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-058, s. 2002	
527	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Hospitality Management		HER-016, s. 1997	change in nomenclature
528	03024		COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Bachelor of Early childhood Education		GP-085, s. 2018	
529	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS in Mathematics		GR-051, s. 1978	
530	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Industrial Engineering		HER-067, s. 2002	
531	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Information Systems (formerly: BS Computer Information System)		HER-014, s. 1997	
532	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Information Technology (ACT ladderized)		HER-036, s. 2001	
533	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Nursing		HER-022, s. 2007	
534	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Office Administration	Computer Secretarial Education	GR-164, s. 2000	
535	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Social Work		HER-012, s. 1997	
536	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	BS Tourism Management		HER-013, s. 1997	
537	03024	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE, INC.-OLONGAPO CITY	Diploma in Midwifery		HER-036, s. 2004	
538	03129	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE-STA. CRUZ	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-023, s. 2001	
539	03129	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE-STA. CRUZ	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-024, s. 2001	
540	03129	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE-STA. CRUZ	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	HER-024, s. 2001	
541	03129	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE-STA. CRUZ	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-024, s. 2001	
542	03129	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE-STA. CRUZ	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-031, s. 2001	
543	03129	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE-STA. CRUZ	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-031, s. 2001	
544	03129	03	COLUMBAN COLLEGE-STA. CRUZ	BS Information Systems w/ ACT		HER-038, s. 2001	
545	03144	03	COMTEQ COMPUTER & BUSINESS COLLEGE	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-061, s. 2001	
546	03144	03	COMTEQ COMPUTER & BUSINESS COLLEGE	BS Accountancy		GR-050, s. 2010	
547	03144	03	COMTEQ COMPUTER & BUSINESS COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-048, s. 2010	
548	03144	03	COMTEQ COMPUTER & BUSINESS COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-048, s. 2010	

549	03144	03	COMTEQ COMPUTER & BUSINESS COLLEGE	BS Computer Science		HER-005, s. 2005	
550	03144	03	COMTEQ COMPUTER & BUSINESS COLLEGE	BS Information Systems		HER-007, s. 2005	
551	03144	03	COMTEQ COMPUTER & BUSINESS COLLEGE	BS Information Technology		HER-006, s. 2005	
552	03127	03	CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-178, s. 2000	
553	03127	03	CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-177, s. 2000	
554	03127	03	CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-177, s. 2000	
555	03127		CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-177, s. 2000	new major
556	03127		CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-177, s. 2000	new major
557	03127	03	CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-052, s. 2001	
558	03127	03	CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	BS Computer Science (with ACT)		HER-020, s. 2005	
559	03127	03	CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-025, s. 2014	
560	03127	03	CONCEPCION HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-004, s. 2011	
561	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-026, s. 1996	
562	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Political Science		HER-012, s. 2008	
563	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-177, s. 1967	
564	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-275, s. 1949	
565	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-275, s. 1949	
566	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Guidance & Counseling	GR-275, s. 1949	
567	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	History	GR-275, s. 1949	
568	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-275, s. 1949	
569	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	P.E.	GR-275, s. 1949	
570	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-275, s. 1949	
571	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management	GR-175, s. 1985	
572	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management Accounting	GR-175, s. 1985	
573	03023	03	CORE GATEWAY COLLEGE, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-054, s. 1997	
574	03028	03	DIVINA PASTORA COLLEGE	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-022, s. 1995	
575	03028	03	DIVINA PASTORA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-041, s. 1985	
576	03028	03	DIVINA PASTORA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-038, s. 1971	
577	03028	03	DIVINA PASTORA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-038, s. 1971	
578	03028	03	DIVINA PASTORA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-038, s. 1971	new major
579	03028	03	DIVINA PASTORA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-038, s. 1971	
580	03028	03	DIVINA PASTORA COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-086, s. 1976	
581	03028	03	DIVINA PASTORA COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-086, s. 1976	
582	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	Bachelor of Arts major in Political Science		GR-028, s. 2007	
583	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-244, s. 2000	
584	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-245, s. 2000	
585	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-245, s. 2000	
586	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-030, s. 2017	
587	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-001, s. 2015	
588	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-002, s. 2015	
589	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-012, s. 2016	
590	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-008, s. 2012	
591	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-001, s. 2011	
592	03029	03	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF TARLAC, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-009, s. 2012	
593	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	Associate in Radiologic Technology		GR-068, s. 2015	
594	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-024, s. 2012	
595	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-025, s. 2012	
596	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-025, s. 2012	
597	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-026, s. 2012	
598	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-058, s. 2016	

599	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-020, s. 2017	
600	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-017, s. 2011	
601	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-038, s. 2012	
602	03203		DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Midwifery		GR-022, s. 2016	
603	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Nursing		GP-084, s. 2010	
604	03203		DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		GR-029, s. 2017	
605	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-037, s. 2012	
606	03203	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES OF CABANATUAN CITY, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-020, s. 2014	
607	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Arts		HER-048, s. 2001	
608	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-316, s. 1998	
609	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-315, s. 1998	
610	03031		DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-315, s. 1998	
611	03031		DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-315, s. 1998	
612	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accountancy		HER-004, s. 2006	
613	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	GR-033, s. 2010	
614	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-033, s. 2010	
615	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-033, s. 2010	
616	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-033, s. 2010	
617	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-033, s. 2010	
618	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Civil Engineering		GP-040, s. 2015	
619	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-005, s. 2000	
620	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Criminology		HER-009, s. 2007	
621	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Customs Administration		GP-062, s. 2012	
622	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Nursing		HER-063, s. 1997	
623	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Physical Therapy		HER-061, s. 1997	
624	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		HER-062, s. 1997	
625	03031	03	DR. GLORIA D. LACSON FOUNDATION COLLEGES, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-026, s. 1994	
626	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Political Science		GR-076, s. 1977	
627	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-072, s. 1997	
628	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-073, s. 1997	changed from Biology to Science
629	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-073, s. 1997	
630	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-073, s. 1997	
631	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-073, s. 1997	
632	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		GR-025, s. 2015	
633	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accountancy		HER-034, s. 2007	
634	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-009, s. 2017	
635	03033		DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	GR-004, s. 1985	verify
636	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-004, s. 1985	
637	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-004, s. 1985	
638	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-004, s. 1985	verify
639	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-004, s. 1985	
640	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		GR-036, s. 2013	
641	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Computer Science (w/ ACT)		HER-076, s. 2005	
642	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		HER-026, s. 2006	
643	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-021, s. 2012	
644	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Marine Engineering		HER-009, s. 2005	
645	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Marine Transportation		HER-008, s. 2005	
646	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Mechanical Engineering		GR-035, s. 2013	
647	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Midwifery		GR-024, s. 2015	
648	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Nursing		GR-026, s. 1989	

649	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	BS Tourism Management		HER-025, s. 2006	
650	03033	03	DR. YANGA'S COLLEGES, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-105, s. 1974	
651	03151	03	EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-015, s. 2001	
652	03151	03	EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		HER-009, s. 2006	
653	03151	03	EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-004, s. 2003	
654	03151	03	EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-042, s. 2006	
655	03151	03	EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-039, s. 2012	
656	03184	03	ECUMENICAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Early Childhood Education	HER-065, s. 2005	
657	03184	03	ECUMENICAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Special Education	HER-065, s. 2005	
658	No UII yet	03	EMMANUEL SYSTEM COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GP-013, s. 2017	
659	No UII yet	03	EMMANUEL SYSTEM COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-012, s. 2017	
660	03281	03	ERHARD SCIENCE COLLEGE-BULACAN, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-082, s. 2014	
661	No UII yet	03	EXACT COLLEGES OF ASIA, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-043, s. 2017	
662	No UII yet	03	EXACT COLLEGES OF ASIA, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-056, s. 2016	
663	No UII yet		EXACT COLLEGES OF ASIA, INC.	BS Marine Transportation			per letter from OIC de Vera
664	No UII yet		EXACT COLLEGES OF ASIA, INC.	BS Marine Engineering			per letter from OIC de Vera
665	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor in Physical Education	Professional Golf	GR-022, s. 2011	
666	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Arts	Communication	HER-017, s. 2002	
667	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Arts	Political Science	HER-017, s. 2002	
668	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Science	HER-039, s. 2002	
669	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	HER-009, s. 2002	
670	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	BS Accountancy		GR-228, s. 2000	
671	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-229, s. 2000	
672	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-229, s. 2000	
673	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	BS Computer Engineering		HER-031, s. 2002	
674	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	BS Computer Science		HER-039, s. 2001	
675	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	BS Criminology		HER-025, s. 2002	
676	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	BS Hospitality Management		HER-060, s. 2001	
677	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	BS Physical Therapy		HER-024, s. 2002	
678	03133	03	FERNANDEZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & TECHNOLOGY	Diploma in Midwifery		HER-046, s. 2001	
679	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-031, s. 2006	
680	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-030, s. 2006	
681	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-030, s. 2006	
682	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	HER-030, s. 2006	
683	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	HER-030, s. 2006	new major
684	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GP-024, s. 2017	issued permit I and II
685	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Accountancy		GP-037, s. 2018	
686	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Management Accounting		GP-038, s. 2018	
687	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Internal Auditing		GP-039, s. 2018	
688	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Computer Science		GP-005, s. 2017	issued permit I and II
689	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-023, s. 2017	issued permit I
690	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-053, s. 2010	
691	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Information Systems		GP-006, s. 2017	issued permit I and II
692	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-018, s. 2013	
693	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Midwifery (ladderized)		GR-032, s. 2015	
694	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Nursing		HER-019, s. 2008	
695	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Office Management		GR-003, s. 2015	
696	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Psychology		GP-022, s. 2018	permit II
697	03194	03	FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-027, s. 2015	
698	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	AB Communication		GP-057, s. 2018	

699	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	AB Political Science		GP-056, s. 2018	
700	03194		FIRST CITY PROVIDENTIAL COLLEGE, INC.	AB Biology		GP-058, s. 2018	
701	03163	03	FUNDAMENTAL BAPTIST COLLEGE FOR ASIANS, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Theology		HER-029, s. 2004	
702	03163	03	FUNDAMENTAL BAPTIST COLLEGE FOR ASIANS, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-024, s. 2004	
703	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-031, s. 1995	
704	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-006, s. 1994	
705	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-013, s. 1983	
706	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-013, s. 1983	
707	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-013, s. 1983	
708	03037		GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-013, s. 1983	
709	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Accountancy		GR-003, s. 2011	
710	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Accounting Information System		GR-016, s. 2009	change in nomenclature
711	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-019, s. 1985	
712	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-019, s. 1985	
713	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-019, s. 1985	
714	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Hospitality Management		GR-006, s. 2012	change in nomenclature
715	03037	03	GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Information Technology		GR-043, s. 2010	
716	03037		GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Management Accounting		GP-011, s. 2018	new program
717	03037		GENERAL DE JESUS COLLEGE	BS Internal Auditing		GP-010, s. 2018	new program
718	03214	03	GERONA JUNIOR COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	English	GR-021, s. 2009	
719	03214	03	GERONA JUNIOR COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-022, s. 2009	
720	03214	03	GERONA JUNIOR COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-022, s. 2009	
721	03214	03	GERONA JUNIOR COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-022, s. 2009	
722	No Ull yet		GOLDEN OLYMPUS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accountancy		GP-052, s. 2018	
723	No Ull yet		GOLDEN OLYMPUS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GP-053, s. 2018	
724	No Ull yet		GOLDEN OLYMPUS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Real Estate Management		GP-054, s. 2018	
725	No Ull yet		GOLDEN OLYMPUS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GP-063, s. 2018	
726	03282	03	GOLDEN VALLEY COLLEGES, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-026, s. 2015	
727	03282	03	GOLDEN VALLEY COLLEGES, INC.	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food Service and Management	GP-054, s. 2016	
728	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-045, s. 1996	
729	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Arts in English Language		GR-094, s. 1960	
730	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-221, s. 1967	
731	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-188, s. 1949	
732	03040		GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-188, s. 1949	
733	03040		GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-188, s. 1949	
734	03040		GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-188, s. 1949	
735	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Accountancy		HER-005, s. 2006	
736	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Accounting Information System		GR-049, s. 2010	change in nomenclature
737	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-032, s. 1955	
738	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Civil Engineering		GR-259, s. 1977	
739	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Computer Science		HER-036, s. 2005	
740	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Hospitality Management		HER-016, s. 2002	
741	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Information Technology		GR-021, s. 2013	
742	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	Bachelor in Medical Laboratory Science		GR-034, s. 2015	
743	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Nursing		GR-039, s. 2008	
744	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Pharmacy		GR-033, s. 2015	
745	03040	03	GUAGUA NATIONAL COLLEGES	BS Tourism Management		GR-040, s. 2015	
746	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-003, s. 1995	
747	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		GR-187, s. 1960	
748	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		GR-187, s. 1960	

749	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-358, s. 1963	
750	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Library and Information Science			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
751	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Sciences	GR-020, s. 1955	
752	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-020, s. 1955	
753	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-020, s. 1955	
754	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR 020, s. 1955	
755	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-020, s. 1955	
756	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-040, s. 1992	
757	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Accounting Information System			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
758	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Aeronautical Engineering			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
759	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Architecture			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
760	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Business Management Competency-Based Program	per CHED CO Indorsement June 9, 2017	effective 2017-2018
761	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	HRDM	GR-194, s. 1951	
762	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Legal Management	GR-194, s. 1951	
763	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-194, s. 1951	
764	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-194, s. 1951	
765	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Entertainment and Multi-media Computing	Digital Animation	per CHED CO Indorsement September 22, 2017	Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
766	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Civil Engineering		GR-328, s. 1968	
767	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Computer Engineering			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
768	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR 116, s. 2000	
769	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Criminology w/Forensics Program			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
770	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Culinary Arts Management			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
771	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Electrical Engineering		GR-237, s. 1969	
772	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-004, s. 1995	
773	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Hospitality Management	Accommodation and Lodging Operations		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
774	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Hospitality Management	Restaurant and Food Service Operation		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
775	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Hospitality Management	Culinary Arts and Kitchen Operation		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
776	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS in Psychology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
777	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Industrial Engineering		GR-033, s. 1986	
778	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Information System			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
779	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Information Technology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
780	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Mechanical Engineering		GR-236, s. 1969	
781	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Medical Technology			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
782	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Nursing		HER-006, s. 2007	
783	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology			EP-087, s. 2012: availed of the autonomous status for III and IV
784	03042	03	HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Tourism Management	Events Management		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
785	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Tourism Management	Destination Management		Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
786	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	BS Travel and Tour Operations			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
787	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Special Needs Education			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
788	03042		HOLY ANGEL UNIVERSITY, INC.	Bachelor of Physical Education			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
789	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-030, s. 1988	
790	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-031, s. 1988	
791	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-031, s. 1988	
792	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	BS Computer Science		HER-077, s. 2005	
793	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	BS Criminology		GR-062, s. 2012	
794	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	BS Hospitality Management		GR-042, s. 2012	change in nomenclature
795	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	BS in Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-185, s. 1985	
796	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	BS in Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-185, s. 1985	
797	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	BS in Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-185, s. 1985	
798	03043	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-NUEVA ECUA	BS in Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-185, s. 1985	

799	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-028, s. 1995	
800	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-022, s. 1988	
801	03044		HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Bachelor of Early Childhood Education			for application of the HEI
802	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-167, s. 1998	
803	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-167, s. 1998	
804	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-167, s. 1998	
805	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Bachelor of Physical Education		GR-167, s. 1998	BSED major in PE converted to BPE
806	03044		HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-167, s. 1998	
807	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Accountancy		GR-028, s. 2016	
808	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Accounting Information System		GR-029, s. 2016	change in nomenclature
809	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-021, s. 1988	
810	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-021, s. 1988	
811	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Business Administration	Management	GR-021, s. 1988	
812	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-021, s. 1988	
813	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Computer Science		GR-065, s. 1999	
814	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Hospitality Management		GR-011, s. 2011	
815	03044	03	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Information Technology		GR-017, s. 2013	
816	03044		HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	Bachelor of Library and Information Science		GP-019, s. 2018	new program AY 2018-2019
817	03044		HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Development Communication		GP-072, s. 2018	new program AY 2018-2019
818	03044		HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Psychology		GP-034, s. 2018	new program AY 2018-2019
819	03044		HOLY CROSS COLLEGE-PAMPANGA	BS Criminology		GP-068, s. 2018	new program AY 2018-2019
820	03216	03	HOLY ROSARY COLLEGES FOUNDATION OF CALABA	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-009, s. 2010	
821	03269	03	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-008, s. 2015	
822	03269	03	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-004, s. 2015	change in nomenclature
823	03269	03	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-006, s. 2015	
824	03269	03	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-005, s. 2015	
825	03269	03	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Information Systems		GR-007, s. 2015	
826	03269	03	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-015, s. 2015	
827	03269		IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Accountancy		GP-009, s. 2018	new program
828	03269		IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	Bachelor of Physical Education		GP-020, s. 2018	new program
829	03269		IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GP-021, s. 2018	new program
830	03269		IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Psychology		GP-026, s. 2018	new program
831	03269		IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	AB Communication		GP-027, s. 2018	new program
832	03269		IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I-COLLEGE OF ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-061, s. 2018	new program
833	03045	03	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION MAJOR SEMINARY	Bachelor of Arts in Philosophy		HER-014, s. 2008	
834	03046		INTERWORLD COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - TARLAC CITY	BS Business Administration	Management	GR-177, s. 1997	
835	03046	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - TARLAC CITY	BS Criminology		HER-005, s. 2003	
836	03046		INTERWORLD COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - TARLAC CITY	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-003, s. 1998	
837	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-019, s. 1997	
838	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-286, s. 1998	
839	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-285, s. 1998	
840	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-285, s. 1998	
841	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-285, s. 1998	
842	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-285, s. 1998	
843	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	BS Accountancy		GR-172, s. 1999	
844	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-260, s. 1998	
845	03111	03	INTERWORLD COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC. - PANIQUI TARLAC	BS Computer Science		GR-084, s. 2000	
846	03047	03	JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education		HER-002, s. 2001	
847	03047	03	JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-266, s. 1998	
848	03047	03	JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Management	GR-266, s. 1998	

849	03047		JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	GR-266, s. 1998	
850	03047		JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-266, s. 1998	
851	03047		JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-266, s. 1998	
852	03047	03	JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-002, s. 2018	Program recognized
853	03047		JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Accountancy		GP-006, s. 2018	new program
854	03047		JESUS IS LORD COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Psychology		GP-055, s. 2018	new program
855	03272		JOCSON COLLEGE, INC.	BS Aircraft Maintenance Technology		GP-012, s. 2016	issued permit I and II by CHEDCO
856	03272	03	JOCSON COLLEGE, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-012, s. 2017	
857	03272	03	JOCSON COLLEGE, INC.	BS Travel Management		GR-013, s. 2017	
858	03048	03	JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-047, s. 2002	
859	03048	03	JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-038, s. 2016	
860	03048	03	JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-040, s. 2016	change in nomenclature
861	03048	03	JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-093, s. 2000	
862	03048	03	JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-021, s. 2017	
863	03048	03	JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		HER-033, s. 2001	change in nomenclature
864	03048	03	JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Tourism Management		HER-034, s. 2001	
865	03048	03	JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		HER-030, s. 1995	
866	03048		JOSE C. FELICIANO COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Marine Transportation			issued permit I and II by CHEDCO per letter from OIC de Manila dated May 31, 2018
867	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	Bachelor of Arts in English Language		GR-037, s. 2016	
868	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-049, s. 2005	
869	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	Bachelor of Physical Education		GR-026, s. 2017	
870	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	HER-050, s. 2005	
871	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	HER-050, s. 2005	
872	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-050, s. 2005	
873	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	BS Accountancy		GR-034, s. 2016	
874	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	BS Accounting Information System		GR-035, s. 2016	change in nomenclature
875	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-028, s. 2014	
876	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	BS Criminology		GR-045, s. 2010	
877	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	BS Hospitality Management		GR-029, s. 2014	change in nomenclature
878	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	BS Information Systems		GR-050, s. 2016	
879	03179	03	LA CONCEPCION COLLEGE	BS Psychology		GR-036, s. 2016	
880	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Arts in Economics		GR-070, s. 1969	straight program
881	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Arts in Filipino		GR-070, s. 1969	straight program
882	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Arts in History		GR-070, s. 1969	straight program
883	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Arts in Literature		GR-070, s. 1969	straight program
884	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		GR-044, s. 2012	
885	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Arts in Political Science			
886	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		GR-043, s. 2012	
887	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School Education	GR-307, s. 1968	
888	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Library and Information Science		GR-006, s. 2014	
889	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-308, s. 1968	
890	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-308, s. 1968	
891	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-308, s. 1968	
892	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Religious and Values Education		
893	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science		
894	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies		
895	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor of Early Childhood Education			
896	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Accountancy		HER-035, s. 2006	
897	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Accounting Information System		GR-012, s. 2009	change in nomenclature
898	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-371, s. 1969	

899	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-371, s. 1969	
900	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Business Administration	Operation Management	GR 371, s. 1969	
901	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management		
902	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Computer Engineering		HER-039, s. 1996	
903	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Computer Science		GR-009, s. 1989	
904	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Entrepreneurship		GR 011, s. 2009	
905	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-040, s. 1996	
906	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS in Biology		GR-008, s. 2014	
907	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS in Exercise and Sports			new program
908	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Bachelor in Physical Education			
909	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS in Psychology		GR-007, s. 2014	
910	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS in Radiologic Technology		GR-018, s. 2014	
911	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS in Social Work		GR-031, s. 2014	
912	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Industrial Engineering		GR-114, s. 2000	
913	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Information Systems		GR-005, s. 2014	
914	03082	04	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Information Technology		GR-004, s. 2014	
915	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Medical Technology		GR-053, s. 2015	
916	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Nursing		HER-038, s. 1996	
917	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Office Administration		GR-007, s. 2013	
918	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Physical Therapy		GR 065, s. 2012	
919	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Tourism Management		HER-003, s. 1997	
920	03082	03	LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-007, s. 1994	
921	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	Doctor of Medicine		issued IP by CHEDCO	
922	03082		LA CONSOLACION UNIVERSITY PHILIPPINES (Formerly University of Regina Carmel)	BS Business Administration - Distance Education			acknowledged by CHEDCO dated march 19, 2018
923	03113	03	LA FORTUNA COLLEGE	Associate in Computer Technology		HER037, s. 1996	
924	03113	03	LA FORTUNA COLLEGE	BS Business Administration		GR-262, s. 2000	
925	03113	03	LA FORTUNA COLLEGE	BS Computer Engineering		HER-033, s. 2002	
926	03113	03	LA FORTUNA COLLEGE	BS Computer Science		HER-005, s. 2002	
927	03113	03	LA FORTUNA COLLEGE	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-055, s. 2001	
928	03233	03	LA VERDAD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-014, s. 2015	
929	03233	03	LA VERDAD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Broadcasting		GR-064, s. 2010	
930	03233	03	LA VERDAD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-036, s. 2017	
931	03233	03	LA VERDAD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-037, s. 2017	
932	03233	03	LA VERDAD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Information Systems		GR-035, s. 2017	
933	03233	03	LA VERDAD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Social Work		GR-007, s. 2018	
934	03245	03	LICEO DE PULILAN COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-060, s. 2013	
935	03245	03	LICEO DE PULILAN COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School	GR-060, s. 2013	
936	03245	03	LICEO DE PULILAN COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-061, s. 2013	
937	03245	03	LICEO DE PULILAN COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-061, s. 2013	
938	03245	03	LICEO DE PULILAN COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-061, s. 2013	
939	03245	03	LICEO DE PULILAN COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	HRDM	GR-055, s. 2010	
940	03245	03	LICEO DE PULILAN COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-055, s. 2010	
941	03245	03	LICEO DE PULILAN COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-055, s. 2010	
942	03049	03	LOURDES COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	English	GR-004, s. 1994	
943	03049	03	LOURDES COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Filipino	GR-004, s. 1994	
944	03049	03	LOURDES COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management	GR-005, s. 1994	
945	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-014, s. 2005	
946	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-012, s. 2010	
947	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-061, s. 2015	
948	03190		LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Architecture		GP-019, s. 2017	issued permit I

949	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-017, s. 2010	
950	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-017, s. 2010	
951	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		HER-010, s. 2008	
952	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-039, s. 2006	
953	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-022, s. 2011	
954	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Customs Administration		HER-011, s. 2006	
955	03190		LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Electrical Engineering		GP-018, s. 2017	issued permit I
956	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Electronics Engineering		HER-011, s. 2008	
957	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-007, s. 2006	
958	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Industrial Engineering		GR-006, s. 2016	
959	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Information Technology		HER-038, s. 2006	
960	03190	03	LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Travel Management		GR-007, s. 2016	
961	03190		LYCEUM OF SUBIC BAY, INC.	BS Psychology		GP-074, s. 2018	
962	03277	03	LYCEUM OF THE EAST-AURORA, INC.	Bachelor of Public Administration		GR-071, s. 2015	
963	03277	03	LYCEUM OF THE EAST-AURORA, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-066, s. 2015	
964	03277	08	LYCEUM OF THE EAST-AURORA, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-065, s. 2015	change in nomenclature
965	03277	03	LYCEUM OF THE EAST-AURORA, INC.	BS Agribusiness Management		GR-070, s. 2015	
966	03277	03	LYCEUM OF THE EAST-AURORA, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-126, s. 2013	
967	03277	03	LYCEUM OF THE EAST-AURORA, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-072, s. 2015	
968	03277	03	LYCEUM OF THE EAST-AURORA, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-003, s. 2016	
969	03258	03	LYCEUM OF WESTERN LUZON-ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-026, s. 2016	
970	03258	03	LYCEUM OF WESTERN LUZON-ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-008, s. 2018	
971	03258	03	LYCEUM OF WESTERN LUZON-ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-041, s. 2016	
972	03258	03	LYCEUM OF WESTERN LUZON-ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GP-020, s. 2017	issued permit II
973	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	Bachelor of Arts in English Language		GR-001, s. 2013	
974	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	Bachelor of Elementary Education	English	HER-012, s. 2006	
975	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Mathematics	HER-012, s. 2006	
976	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Filipino	HER-012, s. 2006	
977	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Computer Technology	GR-131, s. 1997	
978	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-131, s. 1997	
979	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-131, s. 1997	
980	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	BS Accountancy		GR-048, s. 1998	
981	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-049, s. 1998	
982	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-049, s. 1998	
983	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	BS Computer Science		HER-053, s. 1997	
984	03052	03	M. V. GALLEG0 FOUNDATION COLLEGES	BS Criminology		GR-177, s. 1998	
985	03051	03	MAGSAYSAY MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ZAMBALES, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-021, s. 1969	
986	03051	03	MAGSAYSAY MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ZAMBALES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education		GR-025, s. 1985	
987	03051	03	MAGSAYSAY MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-022, s. 2012	
988	03051	03	MAGSAYSAY MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-047, s. 1981	
989	03051	03	MAGSAYSAY MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-047, s. 1981	
990	03051	03	MAGSAYSAY MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-029, s. 2006	
991	03051	03	MAGSAYSAY MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-029, s. 2003	
992	03051		MAGSAYSAY MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ZAMBALES, INC.	BS Office Administration		GR-048, s. 1981	
993	03053	03	MARIA ASSUMPTA SEMINARY	Bachelor of Arts in Philosophy		HER-048, s. 1996	
994	03053		MARIA ASSUMPTA SEMINARY	Bachelor of Arts in Philosophy	Pre-Divinity		
995	03235	03	MARIAN COLLEGE OF BALIUAG, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-057, s. 2013	
996	03235	03	MARIAN COLLEGE OF BALIUAG, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-058, s. 2013	
997	03235	03	MARIAN COLLEGE OF BALIUAG, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-023, s. 2011	
998	03235	03	MARIAN COLLEGE OF BALIUAG, INC.	BS Business Administration	HRDM	GR-023, s. 2011	

999	03235	03	MARIAN COLLEGE OF BALIUAG, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-023, s. 2011	
1000	03235	03	MARIAN COLLEGE OF BALIUAG, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-009, s. 2011	
1001	03235	03	MARIAN COLLEGE OF BALIUAG, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-054, s. 2012	
1002	03159	03	MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	Bridging program for BSME and BSEE to BSMarE			
1003	03199	03	MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	BS Marine Transportation		GR-015, s. 2003	
1004	03159	03	MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	BS Marine Engineering		GR-016, s. 2003	
1005	03159	03	MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC	BS Marine Transportation and Engineering		GR-024, s. 2008	
1006	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-013, s. 2005	
1007	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-025, s. 2013	
1008	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Computer Education	HER-016, s. 2007	
1009	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-016, s. 2007	
1010	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Accountancy		HER-043, s. 2006	
1011	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-063, s. 2010	
1012	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Business Administration	Business Management	HER-010, s. 2006	
1013	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-010, s. 2006	
1014	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-014, s. 2011	
1015	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Information Systems		HER-074, s. 2005	
1016	03182	03	MARY THE QUEEN COLLEGE (PAMPANGA), INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-039, s. 2013	
1017	03226	03	MATER REDEMPTRIS COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		GR-024, s. 2009	
1018	03226	03	MATER REDEMPTRIS COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Religious Education		GR-026, s. 2013	
1019	03226	03	MATER REDEMPTRIS COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-025, s. 2009	
1020	03226	03	MATER REDEMPTRIS COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-026, s. 2009	
1021	03227	03	MEGABYTE COLLEGE, INC.-FLORIDA BLANCA	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-016, s. 2001	
1022	03227	03	MEGABYTE COLLEGE, INC.-FLORIDA BLANCA	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-017, s. 2001	
1023	03227	03	MEGABYTE COLLEGE, INC.-FLORIDA BLANCA	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-017, s. 2001	
1024	03227	03	MEGABYTE COLLEGE, INC.-FLORIDA BLANCA	BS Business Administration		HER-014, s. 2001	
1025	03227	03	MEGABYTE COLLEGE, INC.-FLORIDA BLANCA	BS Computer Science		HER-065, s. 2002	
1026	03056	03	METRO SUBIC COLLEGES, INC.	Associate in Radiologic Technology		HE-014, s. 1995	
1027	03056	03	METRO SUBIC COLLEGES, INC.	BS Medical Technology		GP-127, s. 2013	
1028	03056	03	METRO SUBIC COLLEGES, INC.	BS Nursing		HER-016, s. 2006	
1029	03056	03	METRO SUBIC COLLEGES, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		HER-010, s. 2001	
1030	03056	03	METRO SUBIC COLLEGES, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		HE-012, s. 1995	
1031	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Arts	Economics	GR-084, s. 1984	
1032	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Arts	English	GR-084, s. 1984	
1033	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Arts	History	GR-084, s. 1984	
1034	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Arts	Math	GR-084, s. 1984	
1035	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		HER-026, s. 2008	
1036	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Early Childhood Education	GR-027, s. 1993	
1037	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Library and Information Science		GR-016, s. 2014	
1038	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Physical Education	School P.E.	GR-012, s. 2016	
1039	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biology	GR-040, s. 1983	
1040	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-040, s. 1983	
1041	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-040, s. 1983	
1042	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-040, s. 1983	
1043	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-036, s. 1993	
1044	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-052, s. 2010	
1045	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-085, s. 1984	
1046	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-085, s. 1984	
1047	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-085, s. 1984	
1048	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-085, s. 1984	

1049	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Computer Science		GR-077, s. 1999	
1050	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-064, s. 2015	
1051	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-040, s. 2008	
1052	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS in Legal Management		GR-028, s. 2012	
1053	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Social Work		GR-015, s. 2014	
1054	03057	03	MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Travel Management		GR-028, s. 2012	
1055	03057		MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Office Management		GP-015, s. 2018	new program
1056	03057		MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Internal Auditing		GP-007, s. 2018	new program
1057	03057		MEYCAUAYAN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Management Accounting		GP-008, s. 2018	new program
1058	03134		MICRO ASIA COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-018, s. 2008	
1059	03134	03	MICRO ASIA COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-018, s. 2008	
1060	03134	03	MICRO ASIA COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	HER-018, s. 2008	
1061	03134	03	MICRO ASIA COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		HER-015, s. 2005	
1062	03134	03	MICRO ASIA COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-020, s. 2002	
1063	03059	03	MICRODOTY COMPUTER OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY (Formerly: MICRODOTY COMPUTER COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.)	BS Computer Engineering		GR-032, s. 2008	
1064	03059	03	MICRODOTY COMPUTER OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY (Formerly: MICRODOTY COMPUTER COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.)	BS Computer Science (ACT ladderized)		GR-155, s. 2000	
1065	No UII yet		MICROLINK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-070, s. 2018	
1066	No UII yet		MICROLINK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	BS Accountancy		GP-069, s. 2018	
1067	No UII yet		MICROLINK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Technical Vocational Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GP-080, s. 2018	
1068	03060	03	MIDWAY COLLEGES	BS Customs Administration		GR-043, s. 2000	
1069	03060	03	MIDWAY COLLEGES	BS Marine Engineering		HER-028, s. 1996	
1070	03060	03	MIDWAY COLLEGES	BS Marine Transportation		HER-029, s. 1996	
1071	03060		MIDWAY COLLEGES	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-142, s. 2018	
1072	03060		MIDWAY COLLEGES	BS Information Systems		GP-046, s. 2018	
1073	03060		MIDWAY COLLEGES	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GP-066, s. 2018	
1074	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Arts		HER-018, s. 1996	
1075	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Math	HER-027, s. 1995	
1076	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School	HER-027, s. 1995	
1077	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Home Economics	HER-026, s. 1995	
1078	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Home Economics Technology	HER-026, s. 1995	
1079	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	HER-026, s. 1995	
1080	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Accountancy		GR-051, s. 2016	
1081	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Accounting Information System		GR-022, s. 2014	
1082	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-017, s. 1996	
1083	03061		MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-017, s. 1996	
1084	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Computer Engineering		HER-004, s. 2005	
1085	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Computer Science w/ ACT		HER-022, s. 2002	
1086	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Electronics Engineering		GR-028, s. 2009	
1087	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS in Psychology		HER-021, s. 1996	
1088	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Industrial Engineering		HER-020, s. 1996	
1089	03061	03	MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Information Technology		GR-021, s. 2014	
1090	03061		MONDRIAAN AURA COLLEGE	BS Aircraft Maintenance Technology		GP-005, s. 2017	
1091	03062	03	MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL SEMINARY	Bachelor of Arts in Philosophy		GR-007, s. 2009	
1092	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Associate In Computer Technology		GR-019, s. 2013	
1093	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in History		HER-038, s. 2007	
1094	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Political Science		GR-017, s. 2014	
1095	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Sociology		HER-039, s. 2007	
1096	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-315, s. 1966	
1097	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-314, s. 1966	
1098	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	HER-314, s. 1966	

1099	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	HER-314, s. 1966	
1100	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	History	HER-314, s. 1966	
1101	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-314, s. 1966	
1102	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Religious Education	HER-314, s. 1966	
1103	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-054, s. 1983	
1104	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-054, s. 1983	
1105	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-054, s. 1983	
1106	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	BS Criminology		HER-015, s. 2007	
1107	04062	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF BALER, INC.	BS Office Administration		GR-012, s. 2011	
1108	03187	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF CASIGURAN, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-017, s. 2006	
1109	03187	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF CASIGURAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-018, s. 2006	
1110	03187	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF CASIGURAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-018, s. 2006	
1111	03187	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF CASIGURAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	HER-018, s. 2006	
1112	03187	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF CASIGURAN, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-018, s. 2007	
1113	03187	03	MOUNT CARMEL COLLEGE OF CASIGURAN, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		HER-017, s. 2007	
1114	03064	03	MT. CARMEL COLLEGE OF BOCAUE BULACAN, INC.	Associate in Radiologic Technology		GR-001, s. 1993	
1115	03064	03	MT. CARMEL COLLEGE OF BOCAUE BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education		HER-048, s. 2002	
1116	03064	03	MT. CARMEL COLLEGE OF BOCAUE BULACAN, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-049, s. 2002	
1117	03064	03	MT. CARMEL COLLEGE OF BOCAUE BULACAN, INC.	BS Medical Technology		GR-314, s. 1998	
1118	03064	03	MT. CARMEL COLLEGE OF BOCAUE BULACAN, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		HER-041, s. 1995	
1119	03064	03	MT. CARMEL COLLEGE OF BOCAUE BULACAN, INC.	BS Respiratory Therapy		HER-044, s. 1996	
1120	03064	03	MT. CARMEL COLLEGE OF BOCAUE BULACAN, INC.	Midwifery		HER-032, s. 1995	
1121	03065	03	NAZARENUS COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOUNDATION, INC.	Associate in Radiologic Technology		HER-024, s. 1995	
1122	03065	03	NAZARENUS COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Nursing		GR-025, s. 1992	
1123	03065	03	NAZARENUS COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Physical Therapy		GR-052, s. 1997	
1124	03065	03	NAZARENUS COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		GR-224, s. 2000	
1125	03065	03	NAZARENUS COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOUNDATION, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-023, s. 1990	
1126	03256	03	NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-056, s. 2013	
1127	03256	03	NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School	GR-056, s. 2013	
1128	03256	03	NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Special Education	GR-056, s. 2013	
1129	03256	03	NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Banking and Finance	GR-051, s. 2013	
1130	03256	03	NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-051, s. 2013	
1131	03256	03	NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-051, s. 2013	
1132	03256	03	NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	BS Information Systems		GR-032, s. 2017	
1133	03256		NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	BS Psychology		GP-014, s. 2018	new program
1134	03256		NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	BS Accountancy		GP-047, s. 2018	new program
1135	03256		NEW ERA UNIVERSITY	BS Accounting Information System		GP-048, s. 2018	new program
1136	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-027, s. 2009	
1137	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-045, s. 2016	
1138	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-046, s. 2016	change in nomenclature
1139	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-009, s. 2015	
1140	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-009, s. 2015	
1141	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-009, s. 2015	
1142	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Criminology		HER-032, s. 2006	
1143	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Customs Administration		GR-041, s. 2015	
1144	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-022, s. 2015	
1145	03128	03	NORTHERN ZAMBALES COLLEGE, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-021, s. 2015	
1146	03068	03	NUEVA ECIA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-030, s. 2003	
1147	03068	03	NUEVA ECIA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Medical Technology		HER-042, s. 1996	
1148	03068	03	NUEVA ECIA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Pharmacy		HER-026, s. 2003	

1149	03068	03	NUEVA ECJA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Tourism Management		HER-031, s. 2003	
1150	03068	03	NUEVA ECJA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-001, s. 1989	
1151	03068		NUEVA ECJA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-002, s. 2018	
1152	03068		NUEVA ECJA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accountancy		GP-003, s. 2018	
1153	03068		NUEVA ECJA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GP-004, s. 2018	
1154	03068		NUEVA ECJA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Psychology		GP-044, s. 2018	
1155	03068		NUEVA ECJA DOCTORS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Nursing			availed the autonomous status of OLFU Valenzuela
1156	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-068, s. 2012	
1157	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Arts		GR-095, s. 1979	
1158	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-281, s. 1964	
1159	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Library and Information Science		GR-050, s. 2017	
1160	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education		GR-030, s. 1950	
1161	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-042, s. 2015	
1162	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Banking & Finance	GR-825, s. 1962	
1163	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-825, s. 1962	
1164	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource and Development Management	GR-825, s. 1962	
1165	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management	GR-825, s. 1962	
1166	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-825, s. 1962	
1167	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-825, s. 1962	
1168	03072	03	OSIAS COLLEGES, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-014, s. 2012	
1169	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-049, s. 1992	
1170	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-123, s. 1967	
1171	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-122, s. 1967	
1172	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	History	GR-122, s. 1967	
1173	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-122, s. 1967	
1174	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	P.E.	GR-122, s. 1967	
1175	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Pilipino	GR-122, s. 1967	
1176	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-122, s. 1967	
1177	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	BS Accountancy		GR-029, s. 1993	
1178	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	BS Business Administration	Banking & Finance	GR-121, s. 1967	
1179	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	BS Business Administration	Management	GR-121, s. 1967	
1180	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	BS Civil Engineering		GR-028, s. 1990	
1181	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	BS Computer Science		HER-053, s. 2001	
1182	03034	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY, INC. (Formerly EAST CENTRAL COLLEGES)	BS Information Technology		HER-024, s. 1997	
1183	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		GR-040, s. 2017	
1184	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-042, s. 2017	
1185	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-015, s. 2016	
1186	03283		OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Culinary Management		GR-004, s. 2017	program recognized
1187	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Environmental Science		GR-041, s. 2017	
1188	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management			Availed as privilege of an autonomous HEI
1189	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS in Psychology		GR-059, s. 2015	
1190	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Medical Laboratory Science		GR-030, s. 2015	
1191	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Pharmacy		GR-029, s. 2015	
1192	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Physical Therapy		GR-047, s. 2017	
1193	03283	03	OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY-PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Travel Management		GR-043, s. 2016	
1194	03218	03	OUR LADY OF MANAOAG MONTESSORI COLLEGE, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-032, s. 2010	
1195	03073	03	OUR LADY OF PEACE COLLEGE SEMINARY	Bachelor of Arts in Philosophy		GR-009, s. 2009	
1196	03247	03	OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART COLLEGE OF GUIMBA, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-015, s. 2012	
1197	03247	03	OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART COLLEGE OF GUIMBA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-016, s. 2012	
1198	03247	03	OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART COLLEGE OF GUIMBA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Pilipino	GR-016, s. 2012	

1199	03247	03	OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART COLLEGE OF GUIMBA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-016, s. 2012	
1200	03247	03	OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART COLLEGE OF GUIMBA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-016, s. 2012	
1201	03247	03	OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART COLLEGE OF GUIMBA, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-005, s. 2012	
1202	03247	03	OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART COLLEGE OF GUIMBA, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-020, s. 2012	
1203	03247		OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART COLLEGE OF GUIMBA, INC.	BS Office Administration		GP-030, s. 2018	
1204	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Arts in English Language		GR-002, s. 2011	
1205	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Political Science		HER-013, s. 2008	
1206	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-317, s. 1966	
1207	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Laws		GR-156, s. 1955	
1208	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-004, s. 1963	
1209	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-004, s. 1963	
1210	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-004, s. 1963	
1211	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-004, s. 1963	
1212	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Bachelor of Early Childhood Education		GR-004, s. 1963	straight program
1213	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-016, s. 2018	new program
1214	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Management Accounting		GP-076, s. 2018	new program
1215	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-015, s. 1993	
1216	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-010, s. 2009	
1217	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Business Administration	Banking & Microfinance	HER-517, s. 1955	
1218	03074		PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-517, s. 1955	
1219	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-517, s. 1955	
1220	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Civil Engineering		GR-027, s. 2014	
1221	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Criminology		GR-165, s. 1971	
1222	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-033, s. 2009	change in nomenclature
1223	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-065, s. 2010	
1224	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Nursing		HER-023, s. 1995	
1225	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Pharmacy		GR-050, s. 2017	program recognized
1226	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-012, s. 2013	
1227	03074	03	PAMANTASAN NG ARAULLO (ARAULLO UNIVERSITY), INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-041, s. 2012	
1228	03076	03	PAMPANGA COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	English	GR-077, s. 1966	
1229	03076	03	PAMPANGA COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-060, s. 1950	
1230	03076		PAMPANGA COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino		additional major
1231	03076		PAMPANGA COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies		additional major
1232	03076	03	PAMPANGA COLLEGES, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-076, s. 1966	
1233	03220	03	PHILIPPINE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Medical Technology		GR-046, s. 2017	
1234	03220	03	PHILIPPINE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Nursing		GR-008, s. 2009	
1235	03220	03	PHILIPPINE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Occupational Therapy		GR-036, s. 2010	
1236	03220	03	PHILIPPINE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Pharmacy		GR-045, s. 2017	
1237	03220	03	PHILIPPINE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Physical Therapy		GR-037, s. 2010	
1238	03220	03	PHILIPPINE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Radiologic Technology		GR-023, s. 2010	
1239	03220		PHILIPPINE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Respiratory Therapy		GP-010, s. 2017	issued permit I
1240	03220	03	PHILIPPINE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE FOUNDATION, INC.	Diploma in Midwifery		GR-010, s. 2013	
1241	03230	03	PHILIPPINE WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY CAREER DEVELOPMENT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTER BATAAN, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-052, s. 2013	
1242	03230	03	PHILIPPINE WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY CAREER DEVELOPMENT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTER BATAAN, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-059, s. 2010	change in nomenclature
1243	03230	03	PHILIPPINE WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY CAREER DEVELOPMENT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTER BATAAN, INC.	BS Information Systems		GR-039, s. 2016	
1244	03230	03	PHILIPPINE WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY CAREER DEVELOPMENT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTER BATAAN, INC.	BS Office Administration		GR-004, s. 2016	
1245	03230	03	PHILIPPINE WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY CAREER DEVELOPMENT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTER BATAAN, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-035, s. 2012	
1246	03232	03	PWU CDEEC TARLAC, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-055, s. 2013	
1247	03232	03	PWU CDEEC TARLAC, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-027, s. 2017	change in nomenclature
1248	03232	03	PWU CDEEC TARLAC, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-060, s. 2010	change in nomenclature

1249	03232	03	PWU CDCEC TARIAC, INC.	BS Information Systems (ACT ladderized)		GR-076, s. 2016	
1250	03232	03	PWU CDCEC TARIAC, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-019, s. 2012	
1251	03263	03	RCC COLEGIO DE SAN RAFAEL, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-022, s. 2013	
1252	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	AB in English Language		GR-001, s. 2012	
1253	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-031, s. 1992	
1254	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-293, s. 1963	
1255	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-021, s. 1956	
1256	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-021, s. 1956	
1257	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-021, s. 1956	
1258	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	BS Accountancy		HER-014, s. 2006	
1259	03083		REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	BS Management Accounting			straight program from BSRA Managerial Acctg
1260	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-136, s. 1972	
1261	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	BS Civil Engineering		GR-231, s. 1969	
1262	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	BS Hospitality Management		HER-002, s. 2000	change in nomenclature
1263	03083	03	REPUBLIC CENTRAL COLLEGES	BS Information Technology		GR-020, s. 2013	
1264	No Ull yet		RICHWELL COLLEGES, INC.	Bachelor of Physical Education	School P.E.	GP-025, s. 2017	issued permit II
1265	No Ull yet		RICHWELL COLLEGES, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GP-022, s. 2017	issued permit II
1266	No Ull yet	03	RICHWELL COLLEGES, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-021, s. 2017	
1267	No Ull yet	03	RICHWELL COLLEGES, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GP-038, s. 2016	issued permit I
1268	No Ull yet		RICHWELL COLLEGES, INC.	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GP-026, s. 2017	issued permit II
1269	No Ull yet		RICHWELL COLLEGES, INC.	BS Information Systems		GP-073, s. 2018	issued permit I
1270	03132	03	SACT ST. MUTIEN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Business Administration		HER-062, s. 2001	
1271	03132	03	SACT ST. MUTIEN COLLEGE, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		GR-029, s. 2010	
1272	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-073, s. 2005	
1273	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		GR-019, s. 2009	
1274	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	HER-002, s. 2008	
1275	03201		SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Early Childhood Education			
1276	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	HER-001, s. 2008	
1277	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-001, s. 2008	
1278	03201		SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	TLE	HER-001, s. 2008	additional major
1279	03201		SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	HER-001, s. 2008	additional major
1280	03201		SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	HER-001, s. 2008	additional major
1281	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-001, s. 2016	
1282	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-002, s. 2016	
1283	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-030, s. 2009	
1284	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Civil Engineering		GR-030, s. 2010	
1285	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		HER-003, s. 2008	
1286	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Information Technology		HER-009, s. 2008	
1287	03201	03	SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-005, s. 2010	
1288	03201		SAINT MARY'S ANGELS COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-071, s. 2018	new program
1289	03092	03	SAN JOSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGES	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-017, s. 2012	
1290	03092	03	SAN JOSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-018, s. 2012	
1291	03092		SAN JOSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGES	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-018, s. 2012	
1292	03092	03	SAN JOSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGES	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-157, s. 1984	
1293	03257	03	SANTA RITA COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-050, s. 2013	
1294	03257	03	SANTA RITA COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-049, s. 2013	
1295	03257	03	SANTA RITA COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-049, s. 2013	
1296	03257	03	SANTA RITA COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-049, s. 2013	
1297	03257	03	SANTA RITA COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-044, s. 2013	
1298	03257	03	SANTA RITA COLLEGE OF PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Information Systems		GR-005, s. 2016	

1299	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-030, s. 2001	
1300	03135		SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-032, s. 2001	
1301	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	HER-032, s. 2001	
1302	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Religious Education	HER-032, s. 2001	
1303	03135		SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	HER-032, s. 2001	
1304	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-028, s. 2001	
1305	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-028, s. 2001	
1306	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		GP-048, s. 2016	
1307	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-001, s. 2002	
1308	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-015, s. 2009	
1309	03135	03	SIENA COLLEGE OF SAN JOSE, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		HER-024, s. 2006	
1310	03261	03	SIDM CORNERSTONE COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Physical Education	School P.E.	GR-023, s. 2016	
1311	03261	03	SIDM CORNERSTONE COLLEGE, INC.	Bachelor of Physical Education	Sports and Wellness Management	GR-023, s. 2016	
1312	03093	03	SOMASCAN FATHERS SEMINARY	Bachelor of Arts in English Language		GR-017, s. 2009	
1313	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Arts	History	HER-003, s. 2001	
1314	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-058, s. 1996	
1315	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	BioChemistry	GR-013, s. 1969	
1316	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-013, s. 1969	
1317	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-013, s. 1969	
1318	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	GR-013, s. 1969	
1319	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	History	GR-013, s. 1969	
1320	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-013, s. 1969	
1321	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-013, s. 1969	
1322	03086	03	ST. ANTHONY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY	BS Computer Science		HER-019, s. 2005	
1323	03172	03	ST. AUGUSTINE COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		HER-003, s. 2006	
1324	03172	03	ST. AUGUSTINE COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	English	HER-059, s. 2005	
1325	03172	03	ST. AUGUSTINE COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Filipino	HER-059, s. 2005	
1326	03172	03	ST. AUGUSTINE COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Math	HER-059, s. 2005	
1327	03172	03	ST. AUGUSTINE COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-058, s. 2005	
1328	03172	03	ST. AUGUSTINE COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	HER-058, s. 2005	
1329	03172	03	ST. AUGUSTINE COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-058, s. 2005	
1330	03172	03	ST. AUGUSTINE COLLEGES FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Management	HER-008, s. 2006	
1331	03234	03	ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-048, s. 2013	
1332	03234	03	ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-034, s. 2017	
1333	03234	03	ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Customs Administration		GR-060, s. 2012	
1334	03234	03	ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-024, s. 2013	
1335	03234	03	ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-026, s. 2014	
1336	03234	03	ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Real Estate Management		GP-014, s. 2013	issued permit I and II by CHEDCO
1337	03234	03	ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-023, s. 2013	
1338	03234		ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Entertainment and Multi-media Computing		GP-065, s. 2018	new program
1339	03234		ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GP-017, s. 2018	new program
1340	03234		ST. BENILDE CENTER FOR GLOBAL COMPETENCE, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-081, s. 2018	new program
1341	03289	03	ST. ELIZABETH GLOBAL SKILLS INSTITUTE, INC.	BS Accounting Technology		GR-031, s. 2017	program recognized
1342	03289	03	ST. ELIZABETH GLOBAL SKILLS INSTITUTE, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-006, s. 2018	program recognized
1343	03289		ST. ELIZABETH GLOBAL SKILLS INSTITUTE, INC.	BS Criminology		GP-082, s. 2018	new program
1344	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		HER-003, s. 2003	
1345	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-027, s. 2002	
1346	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Physical Education	School P.E.	GP-003, s. 2017	issued permit III
1347	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education		HER-029, s. 2002	
1348	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-031, s. 2016	

1349	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-028, s. 2002	
1350	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-028, s. 2002	
1351	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	HER-028, s. 2002	
1352	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Computer Science (ACT ladderized)		HER-050, s. 2002	
1353	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-040, s. 2006	
1354	03160	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE OF BULACAN, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-057, s. 2016	
1355	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Filipino	HER-002, s. 2007	
1356	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Science	HER-002, s. 2007	
1357	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Makabayan	HER-002, s. 2007	
1358	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Math	HER-002, s. 2007	
1359	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-Elementary	HER-002, s. 2007	
1360	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	HER-001, s. 2007	
1361	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Makabayan	HER-001, s. 2007	
1362	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-001, s. 2007	
1363	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	BS Criminology		GR-051, s. 2010	
1364	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	BS Customs Administration		GR-010, s. 2010	
1365	03199	03	ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE-OLONGAPO INC.	BS Entrepreneurship		GR-003, s. 2009	
1366	03221	03	ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE OF BALANGA CITY, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-031, s. 2009	
1367	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	Bachelor of Elementary Education		HER-010, s. 2005	
1368	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-009, s. 2005	
1369	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math specialized in Computing Ed.	HER-009, s. 2005	
1370	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	HER-009, s. 2005	
1371	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math specialized in Business Ed.	HER-009, s. 2005	
1372	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	HER-025, s. 2005	
1373	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-025, s. 2005	
1374	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	BS Hospitality Management		HER-085, s. 2005	
1375	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	BS Information Technology (ACT ladderized)		HER-027, s. 2005	
1376	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	BS Nursing		HER-020, s. 2007	
1377	03171	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF BALIUAG	BS Tourism Management		GR-044, s. 2016	
1378	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-007, s. 1989	
1379	03088		ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-006, s. 1989	
1380	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-006, s. 1989	
1381	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-006, s. 1989	
1382	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	BS Accountancy		GR-152, s. 1998	
1383	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-005, s. 1989	
1384	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-005, s. 1989	
1385	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	BS Computer Science		HER-023, s. 2005	
1386	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	BS Hospitality Management		GR-186, s. 2000	change in nomenclature
1387	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	BS Information Technology		HER-022, s. 2005	
1388	03088	03	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF MEYCAUAYAN	BS Tourism Management		GR-187, s. 2000	
1389	03202	03	ST. NICOLAS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	HER-008, s. 2008	
1390	03202	03	ST. NICOLAS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		GR-028, s. 2017	
1391	03202	03	ST. NICOLAS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-007, s. 2008	
1392	03202	03	ST. NICOLAS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-025, s. 2017	
1393	03202	03	ST. NICOLAS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Customs Administration		GR-044, s. 2017	
1394	03202	03	ST. NICOLAS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		HER-015, s. 2008	
1395	03202	03	ST. NICOLAS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-054, s. 2013	
1396	03202	03	ST. NICOLAS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.	BS Tourism Management		HER-016, s. 2008	
1397	03165	03	ST. PAUL COLLEGES FOUNDATION PANIQUI, TARLAC, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-051, s. 2002	
1398	03165	03	ST. PAUL COLLEGES FOUNDATION PANIQUI, TARLAC, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-060, s. 2002	

1399	03091	03	ST. PAUL UNIVERSITY AT SAN MIGUEL	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Early Childhood Education	GR-067, s. 1973	
1400	03091	03	ST. PAUL UNIVERSITY AT SAN MIGUEL	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-066, s. 1973	
1401	03091	03	ST. PAUL UNIVERSITY AT SAN MIGUEL	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	GR-066, s. 1973	
1402	03091	03	ST. PAUL UNIVERSITY AT SAN MIGUEL	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Nat. Sci.	GR-066, s. 1973	
1403	03091	03	ST. PAUL UNIVERSITY AT SAN MIGUEL	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Pilipino	GR-066, s. 1973	
1404	03091	03	ST. PAUL UNIVERSITY AT SAN MIGUEL	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-066, s. 1973	
1405	03091	03	ST. PAUL UNIVERSITY AT SAN MIGUEL	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-068, s. 1973	
1406	03091	03	ST. PAUL UNIVERSITY AT SAN MIGUEL	BS Computer Science (w/ACT)		HER-023, s. 2004	
1407	03175	03	ST. ROSE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School	HER-063, s. 2005	
1408	03175	03	ST. ROSE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-064, s. 2005	
1409	03175	03	ST. ROSE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	HER-064, s. 2005	
1410	03175	03	ST. ROSE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Accountancy		HER-066, s. 2005	
1411	03175	03	ST. ROSE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	HER-084, s. 2005	
1412	03175	03	ST. ROSE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-001, s. 2006	
1413	03175	03	ST. ROSE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.	BS Criminology		GR-037, s. 2013	
1414	03290	03	ST. THOMAS MORE COLLEGE	BS Accountancy		GR-018, s. 2017	
1415	03290	03	ST. THOMAS MORE COLLEGE	BS Accounting Information System		GR-019, s. 2017	change in nomenclature
1416	03290	03	ST. THOMAS MORE COLLEGE	BS in Customs Administration		GR-016, s. 2017	
1417	03290	03	ST. THOMAS MORE COLLEGE	BS in Entrepreneurship		GR-017, s. 2017	
1418	03116	03	STI COLLEGE ANGELES CITY PAMPANGA, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology (leading to BSCS & BSIT)		HER-006, s. 1997	
1419	03116	03	STI COLLEGE ANGELES CITY PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Business Management	Operations Management	GR-077, s. 2015	
1420	03116		STI COLLEGE ANGELES CITY PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Business Management	Sales and Marketing Management	GR-077, s. 2015	
1421	03116	03	STI COLLEGE ANGELES CITY PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-079, s. 2015	
1422	03116	03	STI COLLEGE ANGELES CITY PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Information Technology		HER-034, s. 2006	
1423	03116	03	STI COLLEGE ANGELES CITY PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Office Administration		HER-025, s. 2007	
1424	03116	03	STI COLLEGE ANGELES CITY PAMPANGA, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-078, s. 2015	
1425	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GR-028, s. 2010	
1426	03189		STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	HER-019, s. 2006	
1427	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	HER-019, s. 2006	
1428	03189		STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	HER-019, s. 2006	
1429	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Accountancy		GR-034, s. 2014	
1430	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-035, s. 2014	
1431	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	HER-044, s. 2007	
1432	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Computer Engineering		GR-039, s. 2010	
1433	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Computer Science		HER-020, s. 2006	
1434	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		HER-004, s. 2008	
1435	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Information Technology		HER-021, s. 2006	
1436	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-014, s. 2013	
1437	03189	03	STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Travel Management		GR-015, s. 2013	
1438	03189		STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	Bachelor of Multimedia Arts		GP-032, s. 2018	new program
1439	03189		STI COLLEGE BALAGTAS, INC.	BS Psychology		GP-035, s. 2018	new program
1440	03209	03	STI COLLEGE BALUAG, INC.	BS Accounting Information System		GR-030, s. 2016	
1441	03209		STI COLLEGE BALUAG, INC.	BS Business Administration	HRDM	GR-021, s. 2010	
1442	03209		STI COLLEGE BALUAG, INC.	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-021, s. 2010	
1443	03209	03	STI COLLEGE BALUAG, INC.	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-021, s. 2010	
1444	03209	03	STI COLLEGE BALUAG, INC.	BS Hospitality Management		GR-011, s. 2010	
1445	03209	03	STI COLLEGE BALUAG, INC.	BS Information Technology		GR-034, s. 2013	
1446	03209	03	STI COLLEGE BALUAG, INC.	BS Tourism Management		GR-011, s. 2017	
1447	03120	03	STI COLLEGE MALOLOS CITY BULACAN, INC.	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-038, s. 2010	
1448	03120	03	STI COLLEGE MALOLOS CITY BULACAN, INC.	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		GP-048, s. 2017	program recognized

An abstract graphic design on the left side of the page, featuring a dark blue background with several white, thick, diagonal lines that intersect to form a grid of irregular, elongated shapes. The lines are oriented roughly parallel to each other, creating a sense of depth and movement.

Curricular Offerings of State Universities and Colleges

Seq	Name of SUC	Program Name	Major	COPC No. and Year	CHEDRO Remarks AY 2017-18
1	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Casiguran Campus	BS in Fisheries			
2	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Casiguran Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology		
3	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology		
4	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Building Construction Technology		
5	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology		
6	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Food Technology		
7	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor of Elementary Education		COPC-094, s. 2014	
8	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	BS in Civil Engineering			
9	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	BS in Electrical Engineering			
10	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	BS in Hotel and Restaurant Management			
11	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	BS in Information Technology		COPC-021, s. 2016	
12	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	BS in Mechanical Engineering			
13	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Education	COPC-095, s. 2014	
14	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English		
15	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science		
16	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Technology and Livelihood Education		
17	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino		
18	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics		
19	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	BS in Tourism and Resort Management		BR 882, s. 2008	
20	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Main Campus	BS Forestry		COPC-093, s. 2014	
21	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Bazal, Maria Aurora Campus	BS in Agriculture	Animal Science	COPC-020, s. 2016	
22	AURORA STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY-Bazal, Maria Aurora Campus	BS in Agriculture	Crop Science		
23	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ABUCAY CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Animal Science	COPC-012, s. 2014	
24	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ABUCAY CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Crop Science	COPC-012, s. 2014	
25	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ABUCAY CAMPUS	Bachelor of Science in Agricultural Engineering		COPC-013, s. 2014	
26	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ABUCAY CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Agriculture	COPC-014, s. 2014	
27	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ABUCAY CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Technology and Livelihood Education	COPC-014, s. 2014	
28	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	AB in Psychology		COPC-054, s. 2015	
29	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS in Management Information System			
30	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS in Nursing			
31	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science	COPC-058, s. 2015	
32	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-058, s. 2015	
33	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-058, s. 2015	
34	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-058, s. 2015	
35	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-058, s. 2015	
36	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-058, s. 2015	
37	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	COPC-058, s. 2015	
38	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS Accountancy		COPC-009, s. 2014	
39	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	COPC-010, s. 2014	
40	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	COPC-010, s. 2014	
41	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	COPC-010, s. 2014	
42	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS Psychology		COPC-053, s. 2015	
43	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS Psychology	Clinical Psychology	COPC-053, s. 2015	added major
44	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS Psychology	Industrial Technology	COPC-053, s. 2015	added major
45	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Automotive Technology	COPC-001, s. 2016	

46	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Drafting Technology	COPC-001, s. 2016	
47	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Electrical Technology	COPC-001, s. 2016	
48	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Electronics Technology	COPC-001, s. 2016	
49	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food Service and Management	COPC-001, s. 2016	
50	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Heating Ventilating	COPC-001, s. 2016	
51	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Mechanical Technology	COPC-001, s. 2016	
52	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Welding and Fabrication Technology	COPC-001, s. 2016	
53	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Diploma in Midwifery		COPC-011, s. 2014	
54	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Civil Technology	COPC-001, s. 2016	
55	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Garments Fashion and Design Technology	COPC-001, s. 2016	
56	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	BS in Entrepreneurship		BR 008, s. 2007	
57	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-BALANGA CAMPUS	Bachelor in Public Administration		COPC 003, s. 2018	
58	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-DINALUPIHAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-016, s. 2014	
59	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-DINALUPIHAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-Elem	COPC-016, s. 2014	
60	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-DINALUPIHAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biology	COPC-015, s. 2014	
61	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-DINALUPIHAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-015, s. 2014	
62	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-DINALUPIHAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-015, s. 2014	
63	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-DINALUPIHAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	COPC-015, s. 2014	
64	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-DINALUPIHAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	COPC-015, s. 2014	
65	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Architecture			
66	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Civil Engineering		COPC-003, s. 2017	
67	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Electrical Engineering		COPC-008 s. 2016	
68	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Electronics Engineering		COPC-010 s. 2016	
69	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Mechanical Engineering		COPC-009 s. 2016	
70	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Computer Science	Network and Data Communications	COPC-003, s. 2014	
71	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Computer Science	Software Development		
72	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		COPC-002, s. 2014	
73	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology	COPC-006, s. 2014	added majors
74	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Industrial Technology	Drafting Technology	COPC-006, s. 2014	added majors
75	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology	COPC-006, s. 2014	added majors
76	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Industrial Technology	Electronics Technology	COPC-006, s. 2014	added majors
77	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Industrial Technology	Food Technology	COPC-006, s. 2014	added majors
78	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Industrial Technology	Welding and Fabrication Technology	COPC-006, s. 2014	added majors
79	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Industrial Technology	Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning	COPC-006, s. 2014	added majors
80	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Industrial Technology	Machine Shop Technology	COPC-006, s. 2014	added majors
81	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Network and Web Applications	COPC-004, s. 2013	
82	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Entertainment and Multimedia Computing		COPC-002, s. 2018	new program
83	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	AB Communication		COPC-004, s. 2018	new program
84	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	BS Tourism Management		COPC-005, s. 2014	
85	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education		COPC-008, s. 2014	
86	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS in Management Information System			
87	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology		
88	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Cosmetology		
89	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Drafting Technology		
90	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology		
91	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Electronics Technology		

92	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Food Technology		
93	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS Fisheries		COPC-047, s. 2015	
94	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		COPC-007, s. 2014	
95	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	Bachelor in Physical Education	School P.E.	COPC-018 s. 2016	
96	BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY-ORANI CAMPUS	Bachelor in Physical Education	Sports and Wellness Management	COPC-018 s. 2016	
97	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	Bachelor of Animal Science		Certificate of Program Compliance	
98	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education		Certificate of Program Compliance	
99	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BS in Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering		Certificate of Program Compliance	
100	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BS in Agriculture		Certificate of Program Compliance	
101	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BS in Food Technology		Certificate of Program Compliance	
102	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BS in Geodetic Engineering		COPC-002 s. 2017	
103	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BS in Hospitality Management		COPC-002, s. 2016	
104	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science	Certificate of Program Compliance	
105	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English		
106	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science		
107	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BS Agribusiness Management		Certificate of Program Compliance	
108	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	COPC-034, s. 2014	
109	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE	BS in Information Technology		Certificate of Program Compliance	
110	BULACAN AGRICULTURAL STATE COLLEGE - Dona Remedios Trinidad Campus	BS in Agroforestry		COPC-001, s. 2017	
111	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Computer Technology		
112	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Electronics and Communications Technology		
113	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Food Technology		
114	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Food Service Management		
115	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-017, s. 2016	
116	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Science Education	COPC-017, s. 2016	
117	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	BS in Home Economics	Electronics & Communication Technology		
118	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	BS in Home Economics	Food and Service Management		
119	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	BS in Home Economics	Food Technology		
120	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	BS in Hospitality Management			
121	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-016, s. 2016	
122	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-016, s. 2016	
123	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-016, s. 2016	
124	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-016, s. 2016	
125	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-016, s. 2016	
126	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management		
127	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	COPC-015, s. 2016	
128	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	BS Business Administration	Management	COPC-015, s. 2016	
129	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Associate in Computer Technology		COPC-014, s. 2016	
130	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	BS in Information Technology			
131	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Bulacan (Meneses) Campus	Bachelor in Physical Education	Sports and Wellness Management		
132	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-053, s. 2014	
133	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School	COPC-053, s. 2014	renamed major
134	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology	COPC-013, s. 2016	
135	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Drafting Technology	COPC-013, s. 2016	
136	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology	COPC-013, s. 2016	
137	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Electronics Technology	COPC-013, s. 2016	

138	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Food Technology	COPC-013, s. 2016	
139	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Drafting and Digital Graphics Technology	COPC-013, s. 2016	added major
140	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Food Service Management	COPC-013, s. 2016	added major
141	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Computer Technology	COPC-013, s. 2016	
142	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-052, s. 2014	
143	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-052, s. 2014	
144	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-052, s. 2014	
145	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-052, s. 2014	
146	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Technology and Livelihood Education	COPC-052, s. 2014	
147	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	COPC-054, s. 2014	
148	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Management	COPC-054, s. 2014	
149	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS Business Administration		COPC-054, s. 2014	removed Marketing major
150	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	BS Information Technology		COPC-055, s. 2014	
151	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - BUSTOS CAMPUS	Associate in Computer Technology		COPC-029, s. 2015	
152	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Computer Technology	COPC-008, s. 2017	
153	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Food and Service Management	COPC-008, s. 2017	
154	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	Bachelor in Industrial Technology	Food Technology	COPC-008, s. 2017	
155	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	Bachelor in Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-006, s. 2017	
156	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	BS in Hospitality Management		COPC-006, s. 2018	
157	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	BS in Information Technology		COPC-005, s. 2017	
158	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	BS in Tourism Management		COPC-005, s. 2018	
159	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	Bachelor in Secondary Education	English	COPC-007, s. 2017	
160	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	Bachelor in Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-007, s. 2017	
161	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	Bachelor in Secondary Education	Technology and Livelihood Education	COPC-007, s. 2017	
162	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - Hagonoy Campus	Associate in Computer Technology		COPC-005, s. 2017	
163	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor in Public Administration		COPC-025, s. 2014	
164	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Arts in Broadcasting		COPC-037, s. 2014	
165	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Arts in Journalism		COPC-036, s. 2014	
166	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Arts in Malikhaling Pagsulat			
167	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Arts in Theater Arts			
168	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-022, s. 2014	
169	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School	COPC-022, s. 2014	
170	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
171	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Computer Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
172	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Drafting and Digital Graphics Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
173	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Drafting Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
174	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
175	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Electronics and Communication Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
176	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Electronics Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
177	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Food and Service Management	COPC-032, s. 2014	
178	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Food Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
179	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Mechatronics Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
180	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Welding Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	
181	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Heating, Ventilating, Aircondition and Refrigeration Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	additional majors
182	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Industrial Automation Technology		
183	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Mechanical Technology	COPC-032, s. 2014	

184	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Landscape Architecture		COPC-113, s. 2014	
185	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Laws			
186	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Library and Information Science		COPC-023, s. 2014	
187	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Physical Education	School Physical Education	COPC-020, s. 2014	
188	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Physical Education	Sports and Wellness Management	COPC-020, s. 2014	
189	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Physical Education			
190	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Civil Engineering		COPC-034, s. 2016	
191	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Computer Engineering		COPC-038, s. 2016	
192	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Criminology			
193	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Electrical Engineering		COPC-035, s. 2016	
194	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Electronics Engineering		COPC-036, s. 2016	
195	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Food Science			
196	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Engineering		COPC-039, s. 2016	
197	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Legal Management			
198	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Manufacturing Engineering & Management			
199	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Mechanical Engineering		COPC-037, s. 2016	
200	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Mechatronics Engineering			
201	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Psychology		COPC-033, s. 2016	
202	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science	COPC-021, s. 2014	
203	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Computer Education	COPC-021, s. 2014	
204	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-021, s. 2014	
205	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-021, s. 2014	
206	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-021, s. 2014	
207	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-021, s. 2014	
208	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-021, s. 2014	
209	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	COPC-021, s. 2014	
210	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Technology and Livelihood Education	COPC-021, s. 2014	
211	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	COPC-021, s. 2014	
212	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Accountancy		COPC-017, s. 2014	
213	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Accounting Information Systems		COPC-037, s. 2015	
214	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Architecture		COPC-029, s. 2014	
215	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	COPC-018, s. 2014	
216	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	COPC-018, s. 2014	
217	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	COPC-018, s. 2014	
218	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Business Administration		COPC-018, s. 2014	
219	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Entrepreneurship		COPC-019, s. 2014	
220	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Fine Arts	Visual Communication	COPC-033, s. 2014	
221	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Home Economics	Food Production Entrepreneurship	COPC-030, s. 2014	
222	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Home Economics	Home Economics Education	COPC-030, s. 2014	
223	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Hospitality Management		COPC-031, s. 2014	
224	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Biology		COPC-026, s. 2014	
225	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Environmental Science		COPC-028, s. 2014	
226	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Mathematics	Applied Statistics	COPC-027, s. 2014	
227	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Mathematics	Business Applications	COPC-027, s. 2014	
228	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Mathematics	Computer Science	COPC-027, s. 2014	
229	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Nursing			

230	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Information Technology		COPC-120, s. 2014	
231	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Tourism Management		COPC-076, s. 2014	
232	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Juris Doctor			
233	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Drafting	COPC-024, s. 2014	
234	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Garments, Fashion and Design Technology	COPC-024, s. 2014	renamed major
235	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	COPC-024, s. 2014	
236	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Associate in Computer Technology		COPC-025, s. 2015	
237	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor in Sports Science			new program
238	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Science in Management Economics			new program
239	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-048, s. 2014	
240	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Drafting Technology		
241	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Drafting and Digital Graphics Technology		
242	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Electronics Technology		
243	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Food and Service Management Technology		
244	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Food Technology		
245	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Computer Technology		
246	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	BS in Hospitality Management			
247	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-047, s. 2014	
248	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-047, s. 2014	
249	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-047, s. 2014	
250	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	COPC-022, s. 2016	
251	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Management	COPC-049, s. 2014	
252	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	COPC-022, s. 2016	
253	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	BS Entrepreneurship		COPC-050, s. 2014	
254	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology		COPC-051, s. 2014	
255	BULACAN STATE UNIVERSITY - SARMIENTO CAMPUS	Associate in Computer Technology		COPC-028, s. 2015	
256	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	AB Social Sciences		COPC-009, s. 2015	
257	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Arts in Language and Literature			
258	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		COPC-061, s. 2015	
259	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Elementary Education		COPC-006, s. 2015	
260	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS in Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering			renamed major Agricultural Mechanization and Renewal Energy
261	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS in Agricultural Extension Education		BR 1374, s. 1974	
262	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS in Meteorology			
263	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-007, s. 2015	
264	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-007, s. 2015	
265	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-007, s. 2015	
266	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	COPC-007, s. 2015	
267	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	COPC-007, s. 2015	
268	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	COPC-007, s. 2015	
269	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Accountancy		COPC-002, s. 2015	
270	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Accounting Technology		COPC-014, s. 2015	
271	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agribusiness		COPC-024, s. 2015	
272	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agricultural Engineering	Agricultural Power	COPC-023, s. 2015	
273	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agricultural Engineering	Agricultural Process Engineering	COPC-023, s. 2015	
274	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agricultural Engineering	Agricultural Structure and Environmental Engineering	COPC-023, s. 2015	
275	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agricultural Engineering	Energy and Machinery	COPC-023, s. 2015	

276	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agricultural Engineering	Soil and Water Conservation Engineering	COPC-023, s. 2015	
277	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agriculture		COPC-013, s. 2015	
278	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agriculture	Agricultural Economics	COPC-013, s. 2015	
279	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agriculture	Agricultural Extension Education	COPC-013, s. 2015	
280	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agriculture	Animal Science	COPC-013, s. 2015	
281	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agriculture	Crop Protection	COPC-013, s. 2015	
282	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agriculture	Crop Science	COPC-013, s. 2015	
283	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Agriculture	Soil Science	COPC-013, s. 2015	
284	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Animal Husbandry		COPC-015, s. 2014	
285	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Biology		COPC-016, s. 2015	
286	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration		COPC-003, s. 2015	
287	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	COPC-003, s. 2015	
288	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	COPC-003, s. 2015	
289	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	COPC-003, s. 2015	
290	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Business Administration	Operations Management	COPC-003, s. 2015	
291	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Chemistry		COPC-017, s. 2015	
292	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Civil Engineering		COPC-022, s. 2015	
293	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Development Communication		COPC-008, s. 2015	
294	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Entrepreneurship		COPC-004, s. 2015	
295	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Environmental Science		COPC-019, s. 2015	
296	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Fisheries		COPC-018, s. 2015	
297	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Food Technology		COPC-021, s. 2015	
298	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Hospitality Management		COPC-005, s. 2015	
299	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Information Technology		COPC-012, s. 2015	
300	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Information Technology	Network Management	COPC-012, s. 2015	added major
301	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Information Technology	Systems Development	COPC-012, s. 2015	added major
302	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Mathematics		COPC-011, s. 2015	
303	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Statistics		COPC-010, s. 2015	
304	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	BS Textile & Fashion Technology		COPC-020, s. 2015	
305	CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine		COPC-001, s. 2015	
306	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Edukasyon Pantahanan at Pangkabuhayan	COPC-090, s. 2014	
307	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-090, s. 2014	
308	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School	COPC-090, s. 2014	
309	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Physical Education	School P.E.	COPC-003, s. 2016	
310	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Public Administration		COPC-030, s. 2015	
311	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Architecture			
312	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Civil Engineering			
313	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Computer Science			
314	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Electrical Engineering			
315	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Electronics Engineering			
316	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Hotel and Restaurant Management			
317	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Education			
318	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Engineering			
319	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology		
320	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Consumer Electronics Technician		
321	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology		

322	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Fashion and Design		
323	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Food and Service Management		
324	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Garments		
325	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Graphics Technology (Drafting)		
326	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Hair Science and Beauty Care (Cosmetology)		
327	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Instrumentation and Control		
328	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Mechanical Technology		
329	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning		
330	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Industrial Technology	Welding Technology		
331	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Information Technology			
332	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Mechanical Engineering			
333	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-092, s. 2014	
334	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-092, s. 2014	
335	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-092, s. 2014	
336	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Technology and Livelihood Technology	COPC-092, s. 2014	
337	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Automotive Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
338	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Civil Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
339	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Drafting Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
340	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Electrical Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
341	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Electronics Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
342	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	COPC-091, s. 2014	
343	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Garments Fashion and Design	COPC-091, s. 2014	
344	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Heating, Ventilating, Airconditioning and Refrigeration Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
345	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Home Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
346	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Industrial Arts	COPC-091, s. 2014	
347	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Industrial Woodworking Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
348	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Mechanical Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
349	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Welding and Fabrication Technology	COPC-091, s. 2014	
350	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Accountancy		COPC-043, s. 2015	
351	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Accounting Technology		COPC-044, s. 2015	
352	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Biology		COPC-052, s. 2015	issued I and II permit
353	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Business Administration	Economics	COPC-088, s. 2014	
354	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Business Administration	Marketing	COPC-088, s. 2014	
355	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Computer Engineering		COPC-048, s. 2015	issued I and II permit
356	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Entrepreneurship		COPC-089, s. 2014	
357	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Environmental Science		COPC-051, s. 2015	issued I and II permit
358	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Psychology		COPC	
359	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS in Sociology		COPC-041, s. 2015	issued I and II permit
360	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Information Systems		COPC-049, s. 2015	issued I and II permit
361	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Social Work		COPC	
362	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	BS Tourism Management		COPC-040, s. 2015	
363	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN	Associate in Computer Technology			
364	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Mexico	BS Civil Engineering		BR 31, s. 1980	
365	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Mexico	BS Business Administration		BR 10, s. 2007	
366	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Mexico	BS Information Technology		BR 12, 2004	
367	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Mexico	Bachelor of Elementary Education		BR 08, s. 2002	

368	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Mexico	Bachelor of Secondary Education		BR 19, s. 1989	
369	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Mexico	Bachelor of Physical Education		BR 14, s. 1989	
370	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Porac	BS Business Administration		BR 10, s. 2007	
371	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Porac	BS Social Work		BR 85, s. 2010	
372	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Porac	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		BR 51, s. 2009	
373	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Porac	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education		BR 08, s. 2008	
374	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Porac	BS Information Technology		BR 12, s. 2004	
375	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Porac	Bachelor of Elementary Education		BR 08, s. 2002	
376	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Sto. Tomas	BS Civil Engineering		BR 31, s. 1980	
377	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Sto. Tomas	BS Business Administration		BR 10, s. 2007	
378	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Sto. Tomas	BS Information Technology		BR 12, s. 2004	
379	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Sto. Tomas	Bachelor of Elementary Education		BR 08, s. 2002	
380	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Sto. Tomas	Bachelor of Secondary Education		BR 19, s. 1989	
381	DON HONORIO VENTURA TECHNOLOGICAL STATE UNIVERSITY - Sto. Tomas	Bachelor of Physical Education		BR 14, s. 1989	
382	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-099, s. 2014	
383	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School Education	COPC-099, s. 2014	
384	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-100, s. 2014	satellite campus
385	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-100, s. 2014	satellite campus
386	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	COPC-100, s. 2014	satellite campus
387	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-100, s. 2014	satellite campus
388	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-100, s. 2014	satellite campus
389	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	TLE	COPC-100, s. 2014	satellite campus
390	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Agricultural Cooperative	COPC-101, s. 2014	satellite campus
391	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Agricultural Extension	COPC-101, s. 2014	satellite campus
392	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Agro-Forestry	COPC-101, s. 2014	satellite campus
393	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Agronomy	COPC-101, s. 2014	satellite campus
394	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Animal Science	COPC-101, s. 2014	satellite campus
395	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Crop Science	COPC-101, s. 2014	satellite campus
396	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Horticulture		satellite campus
397	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS in Agriculture	Agriculture		satellite campus
398	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - GABALDON CAMPUS	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		BR 128-B, s. 2007	satellite campus
399	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS	BS in Business Administration	Common		academic extension
400	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS	BS in Business Administration	Marketing Management		academic extension
401	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS	BS Entrepreneurship			academic extension
402	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS	BS in Information Technology	Web Application Programming		academic extension
403	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS	BS in Information Technology	Common		academic extension
404	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS	Bachelor Secondary Education	General Science		academic extension
405	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS	Bachelor Secondary Education	MAPEH		academic extension
406	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-ATATE CAMPUS	Bachelor Secondary Education	TLE		academic extension
407	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Carranglan CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education			academic extension
408	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Carranglan CAMPUS	BS in Computer Science			academic extension
409	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Carranglan CAMPUS	BS in Information Technology			academic extension
410	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Carranglan CAMPUS	BS Business Administration			academic extension
411	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Carranglan CAMPUS	BS Entrepreneurship			academic extension
412	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Fort Magsaysay CAMPUS	Bachelor Secondary Education	General Science		academic extension
413	NUEVA ECUIA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Fort Magsaysay CAMPUS	Bachelor Secondary Education	MAPEH		academic extension

414	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Fort Magsaysay CAMPUS	Bachelor Secondary Education	TLE		academic extension
415	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Fort Magsaysay CAMPUS	Associate in Information Technology			academic extension
416	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Fort Magsaysay CAMPUS	BS Business Administration			academic extension
417	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Fort Magsaysay CAMPUS	BS Information Technology			academic extension
418	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Apparel and Fashion Technology	COPC-044, s. 2014	satellite campus
419	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology	COPC-044, s. 2014	satellite campus
420	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Drafting Technology	COPC-044, s. 2014	satellite campus
421	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology	COPC-044, s. 2014	satellite campus
422	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Electronics Technology	COPC-044, s. 2014	satellite campus
423	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Food Technology	COPC-057, s. 2015	satellite campus
424	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Heating, Ventilating and Air-Conditioning Technology	COPC-044, s. 2014	satellite campus
425	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology	Mechanical Technology	COPC-044, s. 2014	satellite campus
426	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Education			satellite campus
427	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education			satellite campus
428	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Civil Engineering		COPC-040, s. 2014	satellite campus
429	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Electrical Engineering		COPC-041, s. 2014	satellite campus
430	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Environmental Science	Pollution and Waste Management	COPC-039, s. 2014	satellite campus
431	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS in Chemistry		COPC-038, s. 2014	satellite campus
432	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Common	COPC-043, s. 2014	satellite campus
433	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Programming	COPC-043, s. 2014	satellite campus
434	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Systems Analysis and Design	COPC-043, s. 2014	satellite campus
435	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Database Applications Programming	COPC-043, s. 2014	satellite campus
436	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Network Analysis and Design	COPC-043, s. 2014	satellite campus
437	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Web Application Programming	COPC-043, s. 2014	satellite campus
438	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	BS Mechanical Engineering		COPC-042, s. 2014	satellite campus
439	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GEN. TINIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Public Administration		COPC-010, s. 2018	satellite campus
440	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-029, s. 2016	satellite campus
441	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-028, s. 2016	satellite campus
442	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	COPC-028, s. 2016	satellite campus
443	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-028, s. 2016	satellite campus
444	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-028, s. 2016	satellite campus
445	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	COPC-027, s. 2016	satellite campus
446	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	BS Industrial Education	Industrial Arts	COPC-030, s. 2016	satellite campus
447	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Programming	COPC-031, s. 2016	satellite campus
448	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Web Application Programming		satellite campus
449	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ISIDRO CAMPUS	BS Entrepreneurship			satellite campus
450	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-027, s. 2015	main campus
451	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School Education	COPC-027, s. 2015	main campus
452	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Education	Computer Education	COPC-032, s. 2016	main campus
453	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Education	Industrial Arts	COPC-032, s. 2016	main campus
454	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS in Architecture		COPC No. 062, s. 2015	main campus
455	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS in Criminology		COPC No. 063, s. 2015	main campus
456	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS in Information Technology	Database Application Programming		main campus
457	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS in Information Technology	Network Analysis & Design		main campus
458	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS in Information Technology	Web Application Programming		main campus
459	NUEVA ECUA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS in Mechanical Engineering			main campus

460	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS in Nursing		COPC-019, s. 2017	main campus
461	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	TLE	COPC-026, s. 2015	main campus
462	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-026, s. 2015	main campus
463	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-026, s. 2015	main campus
464	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science	COPC-026, s. 2015	main campus
465	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-026, s. 2015	main campus
466	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-026, s. 2015	main campus
467	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physics	COPC-026, s. 2015	main campus
468	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	COPC-045, s. 2014	main campus
469	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	COPC-045, s. 2014	main campus
470	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	COPC-045, s. 2014	main campus
471	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	COPC-045, s. 2014	main campus
472	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS Entrepreneurship		COPC-046, s. 2014	main campus
473	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SUMACAB CAMPUS	BS Hospitality Management		COPC-036, s. 2015	main campus
474	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-PENARANDA CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Web Application Programming	BR 16, s. 1994	academic extension
475	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-PENARANDA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	BR 11, s. 1987	academic extension
476	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-PENARANDA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	BR 11, s. 1987	academic extension
477	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-PENARANDA CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Basic Education	BR 20, s. 2005	academic extension
478	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-PENARANDA CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Entrepreneurship	BR 19, s. 2005	academic extension
479	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-PENARANDA CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	BR 78-A, s. 2005	academic extension
480	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GAPAN CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Programming	BR 16, s. 1994	academic extension
481	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GAPAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Basic Education	BR 20, s. 2005	academic extension
482	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GAPAN CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	BR 78-A, s. 2005	academic extension
483	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GAPAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	BR 11, s. 1987	academic extension
484	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-GAPAN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	BR 11, s. 1987	academic extension
485	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-TALAVERA CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Database Applications Programming	BR 16, s. 1994	academic extension
486	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-TALAVERA CAMPUS	Bachelor in Elementary Education	Basic Education	BR 20, s. 2005	academic extension
487	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-TALAVERA CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	BR 78-A, s. 2005	academic extension
488	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN LEONARDO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Programming	BR 16, s. 1994	academic extension
489	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN LEONARDO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Web Application Programming	BR 16, s. 1994	academic extension
490	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN LEONARDO CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	BR 78-A, s. 2005	academic extension
491	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN LEONARDO CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	BR 78-A, s. 2005	academic extension
492	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN LEONARDO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Basic Education	BR 20, s. 2005	academic extension
493	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN LEONARDO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	BR 11, s. 1987	academic extension
494	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ANTONIO CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Basic Education	BR 20, s. 2005	academic extension
495	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ANTONIO CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Web Application Programming	BR 16, s. 1994	academic extension
496	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ANTONIO CAMPUS	BS Business Administration		BR 78-A, s. 2005	academic extension
497	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-SAN ANTONIO CAMPUS	BS Entrepreneurship		BR 19, s. 2005	academic extension
498	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-General Tinio (Capaya) CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education			academic extension
499	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-General Tinio (Capaya) CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education			academic extension
500	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-General Tinio (Capaya) CAMPUS	BS Information Technology			academic extension
501	NUEVA ECIJA UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-General Tinio (Capaya) CAMPUS	BS Business Administration			academic extension
502	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Arts in English		COPC-110, s. 2014	
503	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-117, s. 2014	
504	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School Education	COPC-117, s. 2014	
505	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS in Agricultural Economics		BR 18, s. 1976	


506	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-116, s. 2014	
507	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-116, s. 2014	
508	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-116, s. 2014	
509	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	General Science / Physical Science	COPC-116, s. 2014	
510	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	TLE	COPC-116, s. 2014	
511	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Agribusiness		COPC-121, s. 2014	
512	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Agricultural Engineering		COPC-105, s. 2014	
513	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Agriculture	Animal Science	COPC-104, s. 2014	
514	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Agriculture	Crop Science	COPC-104, s. 2014	
515	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Agriculture	Agronomy	COPC-104, s. 2014	
516	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Agriculture	Horticulture	COPC-104, s. 2014	
517	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Agroforestry		COPC-103, s. 2014	
518	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Biology		COPC-109, s. 2014	
519	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Development Communication		COPC-118, s. 2014	
520	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Entrepreneurship		COPC-107, s. 2014	
521	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Fisheries		COPC-122, s. 2014	
522	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Food Technology		COPC-042, s. 2015	
523	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Forestry		COPC-102, s. 2014	
524	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Geodetic Engineering		COPC-098, s. 2014	issued permit I and II
525	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Hospitality Management		COPC-108, s. 2014	
526	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Information Technology		COPC-106, s. 2014	
527	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	BS Mathematics		COPC-111, s. 2014	
528	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine		COPC-112, s. 2014	
529	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Physical Education		BR 32, s. 2015	
530	PAMPANGA STATE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: PAMPANGA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE)	Bachelor of Home Technology	Food Processing	BR 10, s. 2015	
531	PHILIPPINE MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY	BS in Marine Engineering			
532	PHILIPPINE MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY	BS in Marine Transportation			
533	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Bachelor of Science in Aircraft Maintenance Technology	None	Board Resolution 1994	
534	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Bachelor of Science in Aviation Electronics Technology	None	Board Resolution 1994	
535	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Bachelor of Science in Information Management	Airline Operation	Board Resolution No. 87 s. 2006	
536	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Bachelor of Science in Aviation Information System	None		
537	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Bachelor of Arts	English	Board Resolution 1997	
538	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Bachelor of Arts	Aviation Tourism	Board Resolution No. 24, s. 2012	
539	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Associate in Aircraft Maintenance Technology	None	Board Resolution 1977	
540	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Associate in Aviation Electronics Technology	None	Board Resolution 1977	
541	PHILIPPINES STATE COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS	Associate in Information Management	Airline Operation	Board Resolution No. 87 s. 2006	
542	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (BOTOLAN CAMPUS)	BS Agriculture	Animal Science	COPC-004, s. 2016	
543	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (BOTOLAN CAMPUS)	BS Agriculture	Crop Science	COPC-004, s. 2016	major added
544	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (BOTOLAN CAMPUS)	BS Elementary Education			
545	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-039, s. 2015	
546	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-035, s. 2015	
547	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-035, s. 2015	
548	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-035, s. 2015	
549	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-035, s. 2015	
550	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	COPC-035, s. 2015	
551	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Technology and Livelihood Education	COPC-035, s. 2015	major added

552	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Accountancy		COPC-032, s. 2015	
553	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Accounting Information System		COPC-038, s. 2015	
554	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Biology		COPC-059, s. 2015	
555	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Business Administration		COPC-031, s. 2015	
556	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Computer Science		COPC-045, s. 2015	
557	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Hospitality Management		COPC-033, s. 2015	
558	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	
559	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Civil Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	
560	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Drafting Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	
561	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	
562	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Electronics Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	
563	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Food and Service Management Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	
564	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Mechanical Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	
565	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Machine Shop Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	additional major
566	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Furniture and Cabinet Making Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	additional major
567	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Industrial Technology	Food Technology	COPC-060, s. 2015	additional major
568	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Information Technology		COPC-046, s. 2015	
569	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Tourism Management		COPC-034, s. 2015	
570	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Civil Engineering		COPC-006, s. 2016	
571	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Laws		BR 90, s. 2001	
572	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Nursing		BR 163, s. 2002	
573	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Electrical Engineering		BR 49, s. 1998	
574	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Computer Engineering		BR 89, s. 2001	
575	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Mechanical Engineering		BR 49, s. 1998	
576	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS in Industrial Education	Automotive	BR 49, s. 1998	
577	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS in Industrial Education	Drafting	BR 49, s. 1998	
578	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS in Industrial Education	Electrical	BR 49, s. 1998	
579	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS in Industrial Education	Food and Service Management Technology	BR 49, s. 1998	
580	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS in Industrial Education	Garment and Fashion Design Technology	BR 49, s. 1998	
581	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Physical Education		BR 374, s. 2005	
582	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Computer	COPC 008, s. 2018	
583	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Drafting	COPC 008, s. 2018	
584	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Electrical	COPC 008, s. 2018	
585	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Electronics	COPC 008, s. 2018	
586	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Food and Service Management Technology	COPC 008, s. 2018	
587	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Machine Shop	COPC 008, s. 2018	
588	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Psychology		BR 27, s. 2000	
589	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Business Administration	Marketing	COPC 031, s. 2015	
590	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	COPC 031, s. 2015	
591	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	COPC 031, s. 2015	
592	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor in Public Administration		BR 188, s. 2003	
593	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MAIN CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Technology and Livelihood Education	Industrial Arts	COPC 007, s. 2018	
594	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Elementary Education		COPC-011, s. 2016	
595	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-012, s. 2016	
596	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-012, s. 2016	
597	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science	COPC-012, s. 2016	

598	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-012, s. 2016	
599	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	COPC-012, s. 2016	
600	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	BS Agricultural Technology		COPC-007, s. 2016	
601	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		BR 27, s. 2000	
602	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	BS Agriculture		COPC-005, s. 2016	
603	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	BS in Animal Husbandry		BR 49, s. 1998	
604	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (SAN MARCELINO CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Science in Animal Husbandry leading to Doctor of Veterinary Medicine			
605	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CANDELARIA CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Fishery Technology	BR 49, s. 1998	
606	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CANDELARIA CAMPUS)	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		BR 27, s. 2000	
607	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CANDELARIA CAMPUS)	BS Computer Science		BR 89, s. 2001	
608	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CASTILLEJOS CAMPUS)	BS Business Administration	Business Management	BR 49, s. 1998	
609	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CASTILLEJOS CAMPUS)	BS Accounting Technology		BR 100, s. 2001	
610	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CASTILLEJOS CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	BR 49, s. 1998	
611	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CASTILLEJOS CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	BR 49, s. 1998	
612	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CASTILLEJOS CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	BR 49, s. 1998	
613	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CASTILLEJOS CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Elementary Education		BR 162, s. 2002	
614	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (CASTILLEJOS CAMPUS)	BS Computer Science		BR 89, s. 2001	
615	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MASINLOC CAMPUS)	BS in Accounting Technology		BR 100, s. 2001	
616	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MASINLOC CAMPUS)	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	BR 49, s. 1998	
617	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MASINLOC CAMPUS)	BS Business Administration	Marketing	BR 49, s. 1998	
618	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MASINLOC CAMPUS)	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		BR 27, s. 2000	
619	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MASINLOC CAMPUS)	Bachelor in Elementary Education		BR 162, s. 2002	
620	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (MASINLOC CAMPUS)	BS Information Technology		BR 442, s. 2007	
621	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (STA. CRUZ CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Elementary Education		BR 162, s. 2002	
622	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (STA. CRUZ CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	BR 49, s. 1998	
623	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (STA. CRUZ CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	BR 49, s. 1998	
624	PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY STATE UNIVERSITY (STA. CRUZ CAMPUS)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	BR 49, s. 1998	
625	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	Bachelor of Science in Animal Science			changed name from Bachelor of Animal Science
626	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	Bachelor of Arts in Economics		COPC-077, s. 2014	
627	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Gen. Ed.	COPC-078, s. 2014	
628	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School Education	COPC-078, s. 2014	
629	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS in Entrepreneurship		COPC-055, s. 2015	
630	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	COPC-079, s. 2014	
631	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-079, s. 2014	
632	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	Bachelor of Secondary Education	TLE	COPC-079, s. 2014	
633	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agricultural Engineering		COPC-080, s. 2014	
634	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agriculture	Agronomy	COPC-081, s. 2014	
635	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agriculture	Agricultural Economics	COPC-081, s. 2014	
636	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agriculture	Agricultural Extension	COPC-081, s. 2014	
637	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agriculture	Horticulture	COPC-081, s. 2014	
638	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agriculture	Soil Science	COPC-081, s. 2014	
639	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agriculture	Crop Protection	COPC-081, s. 2014	
640	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agriculture	Animal Science	COPC-081, s. 2014	
641	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agriculture	AgroForestry	COPC-081, s. 2014	
642	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Business Administration	Agribusiness Management	GR-030, s. 2008	
643	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-030, s. 2008	additional major

644	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Food Technology		COPC-119, s. 2014	
645	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Forestry		COPC-082, s. 2014	
646	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Geodetic Engineering		COPC-087, s. 2014	
647	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Home Technology Management		COPC-083, s. 2014	
648	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Information Technology		COPC-084, s. 2014	
649	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Psychology	Industrial Psychology	COPC-086, s. 2014	major added
650	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine		COPC-085, s. 2014	
651	TARLAC AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly: Tarlac College of Agriculture)	BS Agribusiness		COPC 009, s. 2018	
652	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Arts in Communication		COPC-058, s. 2014	
653	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Arts in English		COPC-057, s. 2014	
654	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		COPC-056, s. 2014	
655	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	COPC-096, s. 2014	
656	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-School	COPC-096, s. 2014	
657	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Physical Education		COPC-068, s. 2014	
658	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Public Administration		COPC-069,s . 2014	
659	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Civil Engineering		COPC-025, s. 2016	
660	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Criminology		BR 37, s. 2011	
661	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Electrical Engineering		COPC-023, s. 2016	
662	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Electronics Engineering		COPC-024, s. 2016	
663	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Education		BR 36, s. 1966	
664	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Engineering		COPC-026, s. 2016	
665	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Electronics and Information Technology		added majors
666	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Mechatronics Technology		
667	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Mechanical and Production Technology		
668	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Fashion and Apparel Technology		
669	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Automotive Technology		
670	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology		
671	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Mechanical Engineering		BR 169, s. 1969	
672	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Nursing			
673	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	COPC-097, s. 2014	
674	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	COPC-097, s. 2014	
675	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	MAPEH	COPC-097, s. 2014	
676	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Math	COPC-097, s. 2014	
677	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Physical Science	COPC-097, s. 2014	
678	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	COPC-097, s. 2014	
679	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Technology and Livelihood Education	COPC-097, s. 2014	
680	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Accountancy		COPC-059, s. 2014	
681	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Accounting Technology		COPC-063, s. 2014	
682	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Business Economics	COPC-061, s. 2014	
683	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Financial Management	COPC-061, s. 2014	
684	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Business Administration	Marketing Management	COPC-061, s. 2014	
685	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Chemistry		COPC-070, s. 2014	
686	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Computer Science		COPC-064, s. 2014	
687	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Entrepreneurship		COPC-060, s. 2014	
688	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Environmental Science		COPC-114, s.2 014	
689	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Hotel and Restaurant Management		COPC-062, s. 2014	

690	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Information Systems	Business Analytics	COPC-066, s. 2014	added major
691	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Hardware and Embedded Systems	COPC-065, s. 2014	added majors
692	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Networking and Administration	COPC-065, s. 2014	
693	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Technical Service Management	COPC-065, s. 2014	
694	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Information Technology	Web and Mobile Application	COPC-065, s. 2014	
695	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Mathematics		COPC-071, s. 2014	
696	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education		COPC-115, s. 2014	
697	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Associate in Computer Technology		COPC-067, s 2014	
698	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Fine Arts		COPC-073, s. 2014	
699	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Industrial Technology		COPC-074, s. 2014	
700	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS Architecture		COPC-072, s. 2014	
701	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	BS in Nutrition and Food Technology		COPC-075, s. 2014	
702	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Laws		BR 74, s. 2007	not included in the list
703	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Civil Technology	COPC-115, s. 2014	
704	TARLAC STATE UNIVERSITY - MAIN CAMPUS	Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	COPC-115, s. 2014	



Curricular Offerings of Local Universities and Colleges

Seq	Name of LCCs	Program Name	Major	GR/GP/GA No. and Year	CHEDRO Remarks AY 2017-18
1	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GA-002, s. 2013	
2	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GA-003, s. 2013	
3	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Accountancy		GA-011, s. 2012	
4	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Accounting Information System		GA-011, s. 2013	
5	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Marketing Management	GA-012, s. 2012	
6	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Financial Management	GA-012, s. 2012	
7	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Computer Science		GA-020, s. 2013	
8	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Hospitality Management		GA-014, s. 2012	
9	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Information Technology		GA-013, s. 2012	
10	BALIWAG POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Tourism Management		GA-028, s. 2013	
11	BULACAN POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Information Systems		GA-001, s. 2016	
12	BULACAN POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Office Management		GA-001, s. 2017	
13	BULACAN POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GA-002, s. 2018	
14	BULACAN POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Electrical Technology	GA-002, s. 2018	
15	BULACAN POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Welding and Fabrication Technology	GA-002, s. 2018	
16	BULACAN POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Accounting Information System		GA-004, s. 2018	
17	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	Bachelor of Library and Information Science		GA-001, s. 2015	
18	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	Bachelor of Physical Education	School P.E.	GA-030, s. 2013	
19	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	BS Computer Science		GA-021, s. 2013	
20	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	BS in Accounting Information System		GA-003, s. 2017	
21	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	BS in Entrepreneurship		GA-001, s. 2014	
22	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	BS in Tourism Management		GA-023, s. 2013	
23	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	BS Information Systems		GA-022, s. 2013	
24	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	Ladderized Bachelor of Technical Teacher Education	Food and Service Management	GA-029, s. 2013	
25	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	BS Psychology		GA-003, s. 2018	
26	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	Bachelor of Arts in English Language Studies		GA-005, s. 2018	
27	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	Bachelor of Performing Arts		GA-006, s. 2018	
28	CITY COLLEGE OF ANGELES CITY	BS in Accountancy		GA-007, s. 2018	
29	CITY COLLEGE OF SAN FERNANDO	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GA-008, s. 2013	
30	CITY COLLEGE OF SAN FERNANDO	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GA-009, s. 2013	
31	CITY COLLEGE OF SAN FERNANDO	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GA-009, s. 2013	
32	CITY COLLEGE OF SAN FERNANDO	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GA-009, s. 2013	
33	CITY COLLEGE OF SAN FERNANDO	BS in Accounting Information System		GA-005, s. 2017	
34	CITY COLLEGE OF SAN FERNANDO	BS in Business Administration		GA-006, s. 2013	
35	CITY COLLEGE OF SAN FERNANDO	BS in Information Technology		GA-007, s. 2013	
36	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-033, s. 2008	
37	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-034, s. 2008	
38	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-034, s. 2008	
39	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GR-034, s. 2008	
40	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-034, s. 2008	

41	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Accountancy		GR-031, s. 2008
42	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Accounting Information System		GA-026, s. 2013
43	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Human Resource Development Management	GR-030, s. 2008
44	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Financial Management	GR-030, s. 2008
45	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Marketing Management	GR-030, s. 2008
46	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Operations Management	GR-030, s. 2008
47	EDUARDO L. JOSON MEMORIAL COLLEGE	BS in Entrepreneurship		GR-008, s. 2009
48	GORDON COLLEGE	Associate in Computer Technology		GA-009, s. 2014
49	GORDON COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GA-003, s. 2014
50	GORDON COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Pre-school	GA-003, s. 2014
51	GORDON COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education	Special Education	GA-003, s. 2014
52	GORDON COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GA-004, s. 2014
53	GORDON COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GA-004, s. 2014
54	GORDON COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science	GA-004, s. 2014
55	GORDON COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GA-004, s. 2014
56	GORDON COLLEGE	BS Business Administration		GA-006, s. 2014
57	GORDON COLLEGE	BS Computer Science		GA-007, s. 2014
58	GORDON COLLEGE	BS in Accountancy		GA-005, s. 2014
59	GORDON COLLEGE	BS in Hotel and Restaurant Management		GA-002, s. 2014
60	GORDON COLLEGE	BS in Information Technology		GA-008, s. 2014
61	GORDON COLLEGE	BS in Midwifery (Ladderized)		GA-004, s. 2017
62	GORDON COLLEGE	Diploma in Midwifery		GA-005, s. 2015
63	GORDON COLLEGE	BS Tourism Management		GA-008, s. 2018
64	GORDON COLLEGE	BS Customs Administration		GA-001, s. 2018
65	GUAGUA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	BS in Accountancy		GA-010, s. 2013
66	GUAGUA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	BS in Accounting Technology		GA-009, s. 2012
67	GUAGUA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	BS in Entrepreneurship		GA-008, s. 2012
68	GUAGUA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	Bachelor in Public Administration		GA-010, s. 2012
69	KOLEHIYO NG SUBIC	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GA-016, s. 2014
70	KOLEHIYO NG SUBIC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GA-017, s. 2014
71	KOLEHIYO NG SUBIC	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GA-017, s. 2014
72	KOLEHIYO NG SUBIC	BS in Accountancy		GA-015, s. 2014
73	KOLEHIYO NG SUBIC	BS in Business Administration	Financial Management	GA-014, s. 2014
74	KOLEHIYO NG SUBIC	BS in Business Administration	Operations Management	GA-014, s. 2014
75	KOLEHIYO NG SUBIC	BS in Business Administration	Human Resource Management	GA-014, s. 2014
76	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Associate in Computer Technology		GA-027, s. 2013
77	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education	GA-014, s. 2013
78	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GA-015, s. 2013
79	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science	GA-015, s. 2013
80	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Filipino	GA-015, s. 2013
81	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GA-015, s. 2013
82	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Accountancy		GA-012, s. 2013

83	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Marketing Management	GA-013, s. 2013	
84	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Financial Management	GA-013, s. 2013	
85	LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE	BS in Business Administration	Operations Management	GA-013, s. 2013	
86	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Associate in Computer Technology		GR-019, s. 2011	
87	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Arts in History		GA-001, s. 2011	
88	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Early Childhood Education		GR-010, s. 2011	
89	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-010, s. 2011	
90	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-011, s. 2011	
91	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-011, s. 2011	
92	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Science	GR-011, s. 2011	
93	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Social Studies	GR-011, s. 2011	
94	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Values Education	GR-011, s. 2011	
95	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Physical Education			new
96	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	BS in Accountancy		GA-001, s. 2013	
97	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	BS in Accounting Information System		GA-005, s. 2013	
98	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	BS in Biology		GA-005, s. 2012	
99	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	BS in Customs Administration		GA-001, s. 2012	
100	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	BS in Hospitality Management		GA-006, s. 2012	
101	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	BS in Information Technology		GR-018, s. 2011	
102	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	BS in Tourism Management		GA-007, s. 2012	
103	MABALACAT CITY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Food Service and Management	GA-004, s. 2013	
104	NORZAGARAY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GR-056, s. 2010	
105	NORZAGARAY COLLEGE	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Biological Science	GR-057, s. 2010	
106	NORZAGARAY COLLEGE	BS in Computer Science (with ACT)		GR-035, s. 2010	
107	NORZAGARAY COLLEGE	BS in Hospitality Management		GR-031, s. 2010	
108	PAMBAYANG DALUBHASAAN NG MARILAO	BS in Computer Science		GA-024, s. 2013	
109	PAMBAYANG DALUBHASAAN NG MARILAO	BS in Hospitality Management		GA-019, s. 2013	
110	PAMBAYANG DALUBHASAAN NG MARILAO	BS in Information Technology		GA-025, s. 2013	
111	PAMBAYANG DALUBHASAAN NG MARILAO	BS in Office Administration		GA-002, s. 2017	
112	PAMBAYANG DALUBHASAAN NG MARILAO	BS in Tourism Management		GA-018, s. 2013	
113	POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE OF BOTOLAN	Bachelor of Elementary Education		GA-002, s. 2012	
114	POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE OF BOTOLAN	BS in Information Technology		GA-004, s. 2012	
115	POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF MEYCAUJAYAN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	GR-061, s. 2010	
116	POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF MEYCAUJAYAN	Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	GR-061, s. 2010	
117	POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF MEYCAUJAYAN	BS in Hospitality Management		GR-058, s. 2010	



Directory of Higher Education Institutions

As of July 11, 2018

Private Higher Education Institutions (List is not in Alphabetical Order but based on the issuance of Unique Institutional Identifier) as of July 11, 2018

UII	Name of HEI	Address	Municipality/City	Province	Fax_Telephone No.	Email Address	Website Address	Head of Institution	Position / Designation
03001	Angeles University Foundation	Mac Arthur Highway	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 625-2888; (045) 888-6000	auf.edu.ph	www.auf.edu.ph	Dr. Joseph Emmanuel L. Angeles	President
03003	Sto. Rosario Sepang Palay College	Barangay Assumption, Area 1	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 913-0006; 0947-8249884	csjdm_srspc@yahoo.com	srspc.edu.ph	Rev. Fr. Teodoro F. Bulawit	Rector
03004	Baliuag University	Gil Carlos Street	Baliuag	Bulacan	(044) 766-2045; (044) 766-3345; (044) 766-3344	info@baliuag.edu.ph	www.baliuag.edu.ph	Dr. Patricia B. Lagunda	President
03005	Baliwag Maritime Academy	Km. 54 Cagayan Valley Road, Brgy. Sampaloc	San Rafael	Bulacan	(044) 766-0316; (044) 766-3253; 0932-8556903	baliwagmaritime@yahoo.com		Capt. Maximo M. Pestaño	Executive Director
03006	Bataan Peninsula State University-Dinalupihan	San Ramon	Dinalupihan	Bataan	(047) 481-1765	batpenstateu@gmail.com		Ms. Maria Fe V. Roman	Director
03006a	Bataan Peninsula State University-Abucay	Bengkal	Abucay	Bataan	(047) 481-5679	batpenstateu@gmail.com		Ms. Evelyn S. Tria	Director
03006b	Bataan Peninsula State University-Bagac		Bagac	Bataan		batpenstateu@gmail.com		Mr. Roliver Baciles	In-Charge
03009	Bataan Heroes Memorial College	Roman Super Highway	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 237-2383; (047) 237-7018	bhmc1979@gmail.com	www.bhmc.edu.ph	Dr. Rosalinda R. Deleste	President
03010	Bulacan Agricultural State College	Pinaod	San Idefonso	Bulacan	(044) 762-1427; (044) 762-0022	info@basc.edu.ph	www.basc.edu.ph	Dr. Gerardo I. Mendoza	President
03012	Bulacan State University-Main	Mc. Arthur Highway, Guinhawa	Malolos City	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulisu.edu.ph	www.bulisu.edu.ph	Dr. Cecilia N. Gascon	President
03012a	Bulacan State University-Bustos		Bustos	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulisu.edu.ph	www.bulisu.edu.ph	Mr. Alberto Valenzuela	Director
03012b	Bulacan State University-San Jose Del Monte		San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulisu.edu.ph	www.bulisu.edu.ph	Mr. Abanador, Pedro D.	Director
03012c	Bulacan State University-Meneses	200	Bulacan	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulisu.edu.ph	www.bulisu.edu.ph	Mr. Remigio R. Musca	Director
03012d	Bulacan State University-Hagonoy	Mc. Arthur Highway, Guinhawa	Hagonoy	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulisu.edu.ph	www.bulisu.edu.ph	Ms. Fe Eleaga	Director
03013	Camiling Colleges	Gomez Street	Camiling	Tarlac	(045) 934-0575	camilingcolleges@yahoo.com		Mr. Rodolfo G. Romulo	President
03014	CIT Colleges of Paniqui Foundation	Burgos Street	Paniqui	Tarlac	(045) 931-0512; (02) 712-0859	camilingcolleges@yahoo.com		Ms. Nellie Palarca Ringler	President
03015	Central Luzon Doctors' Hospital Educational Institution Inc.	Romulo Highway, San Pablo	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-5019; (045) 982-2740; (045) 982-0806	cldei@outlook.ph	www.cldhei.edu.ph	Mr. Constante P. Quirino Jr.	President
03016	Central Luzon College of Science and Technology-Olongapo City	CBMIU Road, Upper Kalakian	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 224-5855; (047) 224-1288	rpm12@gmail.com	www.clst.edu.ph	Dr. Renato P. Legaspi	President
03017	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Main	General Tinio	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Engr. Feliciano P. Jacoba, Ed.D.	President
03018	Central Luzon State University	Maharlika Highway	Science City of Muñoz	Nueva Ecija	(044) 456-0107; (044) 456-5188; (044) 456-5202	clsu@clsu.edu.ph and og@clsu.edu.ph	http://clsu.edu.ph	Dr. Tereso A. Abella	President
03019	Centro Escolar University-Malolos	Kilometer 44, McArthur Highway, Longos	Malolos City	Bulacan	(044) 791-6359; (044) 760-3203; (044) 791-5100; (02) 735-5861	ceumalolos_srmd@yahoo.com	www.ceu.edu.ph	Dr. Ma. Cristina O. Padolina	President
03020	Colegio De San Pascual Baylon	J.P. Rizal, Pag-asa	Obando	Bulacan	(02) 294-4608; (02) 292-4534 loc. 105	cspb.sp_registrar@yahoo.com	www.cspb.edu.ph	Rev. Fr. Virgilio C. Ramos, Maed.	Rector
03021	College of the Holy Spirit of Tarlac	San Sebastian Village	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-1230; (045) 982-3370	chs_tarlac2012@yahoo.com		Sister Florencia Del Rosario Tubaña, S.Sp.S., Ed.D.	Director
03022	College of the Immaculate Conception	Brgy. Sumacab Este	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-8101; (044) 463-8102; (044) 463-9912; (044) 463-7481; (044) 463-1002; (044) 463-6069	cic.office.of.the.registrar@gmail.com	http://www.cic.edu.ph	Rev. Fr. Michael Feliciano I. Veneracion, Ph. D.	President
03023	CORE Gateway College	Maharlika Highway	San Jose City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 940-3154; (044) 511-1609	core_gateway@yahoo.com		Dr. Firma C. Viray	President
03024	Columban College-Olongapo City	No. 1 First Street, New Asinan	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 222-7782; (047) 222-3329 local 102	columban_college_inc@yahoo.com	http://www.columban.edu.ph	Very Rev. Msgr. Crisostomo Cacho, P.C., V.G., M.A.	President
03025	College for Research and Technology-Cabanatuan City	Burgos Avenue	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-2735; (044) 940-7766	crct.cabanatuan@gmail.com	facebook.com/pages/College-for-Research-and-Technology	Dr. Reynato C. Rimbuyutan	President
03027	World Citi Colleges, Guimba Campus	Provincial Road, Saranay District	Guimba	Nueva Ecija	(044) 958-1553	worldciticollegesqc-register@gmail.com	www.world.citi.edu.ph	Mr. Mark Frederick L. Regino	Administrator
03028	Divina Pastora College	Malgapo Street, San Vicente	Gapan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 486-0569; 0917-6880894	divinapastoracollege_edu@yahoo.com		Rev. Fr. Joseph B. Azarcon	President

03029	Dominican College of Tarlac	Mc Arthur Highway, Sto. Rosario	Capas	Tarlac	(045) 925-0519	domctc_2315@yahoo.com.ph	dct.edu.ph	Bishop Enrique V. Macaraeg, D.D.	Director
03030	Don Honorio Ventura Technological State University-Main	Washington Street	Bacolod	Pampanga	(045) 901-0614; (045) 901-0643; (045) 900-0046; (045) 900-0691	dhvtsu150@gmail.com	www.dhvsu.edu.ph	Dr. Enrique G. Baking	President
03030a	Don Honorio Ventura Technological State University-Mexico		Mexico	Pampanga	(045) 901-0614; (045) 901-0643; (045) 900-0046; (045) 900-0691	dhvtsu150@gmail.com	www.dhvsu.edu.ph	Mr. Marlon Z. Regala	Director
03030b	Don Honorio Ventura Technological State University-Porac		Porac	Pampanga	(045) 901-0614; (045) 901-0643; (045) 900-0046; (045) 900-0691	dhvtsu150@gmail.com	www.dhvsu.edu.ph	Mr. Dennis V. Dizon	Director
03030c	Don Honorio Ventura Technological State University-Sto. Tomas		Sto. Tomas	Pampanga	(045) 901-0614; (045) 901-0643; (045) 900-0046; (045) 900-0691	dhvtsu150@gmail.com	www.dhvsu.edu.ph	Ms. Anna C. Dayrit	Director
03031	Dr. Gloria D. Lacson Foundation Colleges Inc. - Nueva Ecija	National Highway	San Leonardo	Nueva Ecija	(044) 486-2918; (044) 485-2919	dglafo@yahoo.com	http://glorialacsonfoundationcolleges.edu.ph	Dr. Felizardo Y. Francisco, CESO III	President
03033	Dr. Yanga's Colleges Inc.	182 Mc Arthur Hwy, Walas	Bocaue	Bulacan	(044) 692-4066; (044) 692-5291	registrar@dycl.edu.ph	www.dycl.edu.ph	Dr. Marciano D. Yanga	President
03037	General De Jesus College	Vallarta Street, Poblacion	San Isidro	Nueva Ecija	(044) 940-6181	registrar@gendejesus.edu.ph	www.gendejesus.edu.ph	Dr. Josefina P. Magno, (Ed.D)	President
03039	The Good Samaritan Colleges Inc.	Burgos Avenue	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 464-3212 to 3215; (044) 463-0891	goodsam_gsc@yahoo.com	www.goodsam.edu.ph	Mr. Peregrin T. De Guzman, Jr.	President
03040	Guagua National Colleges	Rep. E. Lagman Street, Sta. Filomena	Guagua	Pampanga	(045) 900-0341; (045) 900-2857; (045) 901-0565	gnc@gnc.edu.ph	www.gnc.edu.ph	Dr. Maria Lourdes S. Pelagio	President
03042	Holy Angel University	1 Holy Angel Avenue, Sto. Rosario	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 888-2514, (045) 888-1754; (045) 888-8691 local 1110	hau@hau.edu.ph	www.hau.edu.ph	Dr. Luis Maria R. Calingo	President
03043	Holy Cross College-Nueva Ecija	Poblacion, Baangay Rizal	Santa Rosa	Nueva Ecija	(044) 311-2017; (044) 940-0237	hcc.contactus@gmail.com	www.goodsam.edu.ph	Dr. David P. Sta. Ines	President
03044	Holy Cross College-Pampanga	Sta. Lucia	Sta. Ana	Pampanga	(045) 409-9790; (045) 409-9593; (045) 409-9593	holycrosscollegepampanga@yahoo.com	www.holycrosscollege.edu.ph	Mr. Paterno H. Dizon	President
03045	Immaculate Conception Major Seminary	Barangay Tabo	Guiguinto	Bulacan	(044) 794-0121; (044) 690-0011	icmas1984@yahoo.com	www.icmasbulacan.com	Rev. Fr. Emmanuel I. Cruz	Rector
03046	Interworld College of Technology Foundation-Tarlac	Aquino Blvd, Tibag	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-6551; (045) 982-7138; (045) 982-6252; (045) 982-1928	interworldcolleges@yahoo.com		Mr. Edwin R. Sagun	President
03047	Jesus Is Lord Colleges Foundation	101 Bumbo	Bocaue	Bulacan	(044) 769-1680; (044) 692-3205	jljcf1983@yahoo.com	www.jljcf.edu.ph	Dr. Adoracion I. Villanueva	President
03048	Jose C. Feliciano College Foundation	Dau Exit, NLEX	Mabalacat City	Pampanga	(045) 624-5211; (045) 892-3893	jfc@josefelicianocollege.com	www.josefelicianocollege.com	Atty. Manuel M. Feliciano	President
03049	Lourdes College of Bulacan	Veteransville, Angat, Bulacan	Angat	Bulacan	(044) 671-0324	lourdes_college_of_bulacan@yahoo.com		Dr. Ernesto A. Gaddi	Dean
03051	Magsaysay Memorial College	National High Way	San Narciso	Zambales	(047) 602-2093	mmc_zambales@yahoo.com		Fr. Ernesto Reymundo	President
03052	Manuel V. Gallego Foundation Colleges	Maharlika Highway, Zulueta District	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 958-9677; (044) 958-9676	mvfcregistrar@yahoo.com	mvgallego.edu.ph	Dr. Joseph L. Gallego	President
03053	Maria Assumpta Seminary	Km. 11, Maharlika Road, H. Concepcion Street	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0132	maseminary@gmail.com	www.mariaassumptaseminary.com	Rev. Fr. Noel J. Jetajobe, Ssl	Rector
03056	Metro Subic Colleges	21st	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 222-1411	metrosubiccollegesinc@gmail.com	www.metrosubiccolleges.com	Dr. Teresita L. Ortin-Oliver, RN, MAN, MPM, MD, FPOSS, FICS	President
03057	Meycauayan College	MC Arthur Highway, Calvario	Meycauayan City	Bulacan	(044) 228-3424; (044) 228-2567	mceregistrar@yahoo.com	http://www.meyccollege.edu.ph	Mr. Renato P. Ocampo, CPA	President
03059	Microcity College of Business and Technology	Narra Street Tenejero	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 237-3242	microcitycomputercollege@yahoo.com		Ms. Carmen M. Mallari	Administrator
03060	Midway Maritime Foundation	162 Maharlika Highway, Bitas	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-7020; (044) 463-5093; (044) 463-7021	mmf1993@gmail.com	http://midwaymaritime.com.ph	Capt. Sabino M. Manglicmot	President
03061	Mondraan Aura College	Bldg. H-8931 Former Subcom Area, SBFZ	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 252-3808; (047) 252-3801	auraeedge@yahoo.com	www.aura.edu.ph	Dr. Edgar G. Geniza	President
03062	Mother of Good Counsel Seminary	Del Pilar	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 961-2253; (045) 963-5463; (045) 961-3159	mgcsregistrar@yahoo.com	www.mgcseminary.com	Rev. Fr. Victor Nicomedes S. Nicdao	Rector
03064	Mt. Carmel College	Mc arthur hi-way Bumbo	Bocaue	Bulacan	(044) 692-1264; (044) 278-6240	mcc_bb@yahoo.com		Dr. Aileen Cynthia F. De Lara	President

03065	Nazareus College and Hospital Foundation	Km. 133 Mc. Arthur Highway, Saluysoy	Meycauayan City	Bulacan	(044) 711-4318; (044) 769-4122; (044) 711-5429; (044) 711 2115	ncfcollegeregistrar@yahoo.com and nazareuscollege_foundation@yahoo.com nec71_colleges@yahoo.com	www.nazareuscollege.com	Dr. Juan Grego V. Tordesillas, MD, MS, MBAH, PhD	President
03068	Nueva Ecija Doctors' Colleges Inc.	Cagayan Valley Road	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 940-2960; (044) 940-2191	nazareuscollege_foundation@yahoo.com	www.fatima.edu.ph	Dr. Caroline Marian S. Enriquez, MD, PeD	President
03070	Carthel Science Educational Foundation Inc.	San Vicente	San Manuel	Tarlac	(045) 606-0807; (075) 523-0131; 0917-522254	nagrantos1201@yahoo.com		Dr. Carlito V. Arenas	President
03072	Oslas Colleges	F. Tanedo St	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 628-6130; (045) 982-0245	info@oslascolleges.edu.ph	www.oslascolleges.edu.ph	Atty. Jesus A. Concepcion	President
03073	Our Lady of Peace College Seminary	San Isidro	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-0824; (045) 982-1331	olpcstarlac@yahoo.com		Rev. Fr. Jowi D. Mendoza	Rector
03074	Araullo University	Bitas	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0952; (044) 464-3377; (044) 464-3388; (044) 464-3399 loc.225	araullovernity@au.ph	www.au.ph	Dr. Meliton B. Salazar Jr.	President
03075	Pampanga State Agricultural University	PAC, San Agustin	Magalang	Pampanga	(045) 866-0800; (045) 343-4950; (045) 343-4959	presidentoffice@psau.edu.ph psau.president@yahoo.com	www.psau.edu.ph	Mr. Honorio M. Soriano, Jr.	President
03076	Pampanga Colleges	Poblacion	Macabebe	Pampanga	(045) 435-0241; (045) 435-0533	pampangacollege@yahoo.com	pampangacolleges.edu.ph	Mr. Fidel L. Isp Jr.	President
03079	Philippine State College of Aeronautics-Pampanga Extension	Basa Air Base	Floridablanca	Pampanga	(045) 970-0813	philcabab2010@yahoo.com		Ms. Maura Gina D. Ramoso	Director
03080	Polytechnic University of the Philippines-Mariveles	Brgy. Malaya FAB	Mariveles	Bataan	(047) 561-36309	bataan@pup.edu.ph	http://www.pup.edu.ph	Ms. Leonila J. Generales	Director
03081	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Ramon Magsaysay Polytechnic College	Zone VI	Iba	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Dr. Cornelio C. Garcia	President
03081a	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Botolan		Botolan	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Anastacio C. Farin	Chancellor
03081b	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Candelaria		Candelaria	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Alberto F. De Vera	Director
03081c	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Castillejos		Castillejos	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Renato P. Ruba	Executive Dean
03081d	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Masinloc		Masinloc	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Nelson M. Nacana	Director
03081e	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Sta. Cruz		Sta. Cruz	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Nelson M. Nacana	Director
03082	La Consolacion University Philippines	Valenzuela Street	Malolos City	Bulacan	(044) 791-1177 (044) 791-1142	laconsolacion@lcup.edu.ph	www.lcup.edu.ph	Sr. Editha S. Zerna, OSA, Ph.D.	President
03083	Republic Central Colleges	Plaridel St.	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 322-5863; (045) 322-5656; (045) 888-2853; (045) 322-5670	rccedu_ang@yahoo.com	www.rcc.edu.ph	Dr. Victoria L. Angeles	President
03085	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Sebani Estate Agricultural College	Gabalidon (Bitulok & Sabani)	Gabalidon	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Mr. Ricardo Subido	Director
03085b	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Atate	Atate	Palayan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Engr. Rolando P. Corpuz	Director
03085c	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Fort Magsaysay	Fort Magsaysay	Palayan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Angelita Mesa	Director
03085d	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-San Isidro Campus	Sumacab Este	San Isidro	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Ma. Teresita C. Vega	Director
03085e	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Sumacab Campus	Peñaranda	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Engr. Virgilio N. Duly	Director
03085f	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Belaranda	Gapan	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Eric G. Claudio	Director
03085g	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Gapan City Campus	Talavera	Gapan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Eric G. Claudio	Director
03085h	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Talavera	San Leonardo	Talavera	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Miguel Santos	Director
03085i	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-San Leonardo	Carranglan	San Leonardo	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Eric G. Claudio	Director
03085j	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Carranglan	San Antonio	Carranglan	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Atty. Hilario C. Ortiz, Ph.D.	President
03085k	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-San Antonio Campus		San Antonio	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Eric G. Claudio	Director

03086	Saint Anthony College of Technology	Mc Arthur Hi-way, San Francisco	Mabalacat City	Pampanga	(045) 331-7292	info.sactsystem@gmail.com	Mr. Antonio S. Yap	President
03088	Saint Mary's College of Meycauayan	Mc Arthur Highway, Saluysoy Salangan	Meycauayan City	Bulacan	(044) 228-2596; (044) 789-6281; (044) 323-0422	smcm@smcm.edu.ph	S. Ma. Yolanda C. Reyes, RVM	President
03091	St. Paul University at San Miguel		San Miguel	Bulacan	(044) 764-0149; (044) 764-0656; (044) 764-0149 Loc 210	alfonsohilda@yahoo.com	Sr. Teresita C. Baricaua, SPC	Executive Vice President
03092	San Jose Christian Colleges	Sto. Niño 1st	San Jose City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 940-3114; (044) 940-3115; (044) 940-1843	info@sjccolleges.com, sjccolleges@yahoo.com	Dr. Annabelle A. Tarroza	President
03093	Somascan Fathers Seminary	St. Jerome St., Sto. Niño	Lubao	Pampanga	(045) 971-6263	sfslubao@yahoo.com	Rev. Fr. Santiago Santy S. Gonzales, CRS	Rector
03095	STI College-City of Tarlac	Aquino Blvd. STI Compound	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-8933; (045) 982-4199	sti.tarlac@gmail.com	Ms. Jannet B. Tejada	Administrator
03096	Systems Plus College Foundation	Mc. Arthur Hi-way, Bailbago	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 892-7525 loc 202; (045) 892-7849; (045) 322-7723 loc 202; (045) 322-7723 loc 100	registrar@spcf.edu.ph	Ms. Lourdes R. Bustamante	President
03097	Tarlac Agricultural University	Malacampa	Camiling	Tarlac	(02) 934-0216	tea@mozcom.com	Dr. Max P. Guillermo	President
03098	Tarlac State University	Romulo Boulevard, San Vicente	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-0110; (045) 982-5574	helpdesk@tsu.edu.ph	Dr. Myrna Q. Mallari	President
03099	Tomas Del Rosario College	Capitol Drive, San Jose	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 237-0841; (047) 791-6152; (047) 237-3115	tomasdelrosariocollege@yahoo.com	Dr. Venancio S. Banzon	President
03100	University of the Assumption	Unisite Subd., Del Pilar	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 961-1648; (045) 961-0506	reg@ua.edu.ph	Rev. Fr. Joselito C. Henson, S.Th.D.	President
03104	Wesleyan University-Philippines (Cabanatuan)	Mabini Extension	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-2162; (044) 463-2074; (044) 463-0596	admin@wesleyan.edu.ph	Mr. Pacifico B. Aniag	President
03105	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-San Marcelino	San Marcelino	San Marcelino	Zambales	(047) 813-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	Mr. Nestor Z. Rondina	Director
03108	Bataan Peninsula State University-Orani	Barangay Bayan	Orani	Bataan	(047) 237-2350; (047) 638-1096	batpenstateu@gmail.com	Ms. Yolanda B. Simbul	Director
03111	Interworld Colleges Foundation - Paniqui	Burgos Street	Paniqui	Tarlac	(045) 491-5119; (045) 493-1381	director@paniqui@yahoo.com, icifregoff@yahoo.com	Ms. Eleanor C. Collamco	President
03113	La Fortuna College	Daan Sarile	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-8464; (044) 463-8465; (044) 600-2700	lafortuna_registrar@yahoo.com	Mr. Carmelo Rufino G. Espinoza	President
03115	STI College-City of San Fernando	2nd Floor Tita's Building Jose Abad Santos Avenue, Dolores	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 963-5126; (045) 961-1423	carolina.agapito@sanfermando.sti.edu	Mr. Conrado M. Dayrit III	President
03116	STI College-Angeles City	Agon's Bldg. Mac Arthur Highway, Bailbago	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 625-7667; (045) 323-4314	carolina.agapito@angeles.sti.edu.ph	Mr. Conrado M. Dayrit III	President
03119	STI College-Meycauayan	JPH BLDG. MAC ARTHUR HI-WAY BANGA	Meycauayan City	Bulacan	(044) 769-6445	bieslida.mediran@meycauayan.sti.edu	Ms. Bieslida A. Mediran	Administrator
03120	STI College-Malolos	Mc Arthur Highway, Dakila	Malolos City	Bulacan	(044) 791-3451	registrar@malolos.sti.edu	Mr. Kerwin C. Kaw	President
03125	United School of Science and Technology Colleges	San Isidro	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-1822; (045) 982-1068	ustregistrar@gmail.com	Dr. Guillermina J. Tabamo	President
03127	Conception Holy Cross College	Minane, Rose Park	Concepcion	Tarlac	(045) 923-0406	conceptionholycrosscollege@yahoo.com	Dr. Raquel T. Sta Ines	President
03128	Northern Zambales College	Inhobol	Masinloc	Zambales	(047) 821-1575	nzc_masinloc_1948@yahoo.com.ph	Mr. Honorio E. Edaño Jr.	President
03129	Columban College-Sta. Cruz, Zambales	Brgy. Naulo	Sta. Cruz	Zambales	(047) 222-1581; (047) 222-782	columbancollegestacruz@yahoo.com	Rev. Fr. Emmanuel Jose S. Montes	Chancellor
03131	College of Saint Lawrence	Borol 1st	Balagtas	Bulacan	(044) 693-3471	cslibb@yahoo.com	Mr. Jerry B. Coloma, Jr.	President
03132	Sact Mutien College	McArthur Highway, Dau	Mabalacat City	Pampanga	(045) 331-4856; (045) 331-7292; (045) 331-4856	info.sactsystem@gmail.com	Mr. Josecarlo Anton R. Yap	President
03133	Fernandez College of Arts and Technology	Gil Carlos St.,	Baliuag	Bulacan	(044) 798-0159; (044) 766-7677	featmain@yahoo.com and featregistrar@yahoo.com	Dr. Marcelo V. Fernandez	President
03134	Micro Asia College of Science and Technology	National Hi-way Paulien Zone 1	Iba	Zambales	(047) 811-1365; (047) 811-2463	mascatliba@gmail.com	Ms. Sherry T. De Guzman	President
03135	Sienna College of San Jose	Km. 27, Quirino Highway	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 815-0488; (044) 896-3958; (044) 815-0234; (044) 815-0288	scsj_bulacan@yahoo.com, scsj_sed@yahoo.com	Sr. Rosalea G. Busliac, O.P.	President
03141	Bataan Peninsula State University	Capitol Compound	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 237-2350; (047) 237-5830	batpenstateu@gmail.com	Ms. Flora D. Canare	Director

03142	AMA Computer College-Cabanatuan City	777 Maharlika Highway, Brgy. Bitas	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-9420; 463-9970; (044) 600-3830; (044) 463-9420	kasgabriel@amaes.edu.ph	http://www.amaes.edu.ph	Mr. King Abrian S. Gabriel	Director
03144	Comteq Computer and Business College	Bldg. Q-8131 Rizal Gate, Manila Avenue, Subic Bay Freeport Zone	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 252-3335	comteqcollege@comteq.edu.ph	www.comteq.edu.ph	Dr. Marcos Danilo J. Plano	President
03149	Gordon College	Olongapo City Sports Complex, Donor Street, East Tapinac	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 224-2089; (047) 224-6929	gcregistrar2011@gmail.com, gchfocomm@gmail.com		Dr. Imelda Dp. Soriano	President
03151	Eastwoods Professional College of Science and Technology	Ibayo	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 791-2791; (047) 237-4334	eastwoodsprofessional@yahoo.com	www.eastwoods.edu.ph	Mr. Gregorio M. Sison, Jr.	President
03152	AMA Computer College-Malolos	3rd Flr Fc Bldg Km 40 McArthur Highway Subangang Matanda	Malolos City	Bulacan	(044) 791-7675	mcpptitular@amaes.edu.ph	http://www.amaes.edu.ph/amaes	Dr. Amable R. Aguiluz	President
03153	AMA Computer College-San Fernando, Pampanga	B. Mendoza Street	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 961-1784	nalim@amaes.edu.ph; mjksabellita@amaes.edu.ph	www.amaes.edu.ph	Dr. Amable R. Aguiluz	President
03157	Limay Polytechnic College	Reformita	Limay	Bataan	(047) 244-6939; (047) 244-7872	lipoco1997@gmail.com		Mr. Livir B. Roque	Head
03159	Maritime Academy of Asia and the Pacific	Kamayapa Point, Barangay Alas-asin	Mariveles	Bataan	(047) 237-3355; (02) 741-1006; (02) 784-9100 local no. 4001	www.info@maap.edu.ph	www.maap.edu.ph	Vice Admiral Eduardo Ma R Santos Afp (Ret)	President
03160	Saint Joseph College of Bulacan	San Jose Patag	Santa Maria	Bulacan	(044) 815-7382; (044) 815-6723	sjcb_registrar@yahoo.com	www.sjcb.info	Ms. Felisa P. Nepomuceno	President
03162	AMA Computer College-Tarlac City	Zamora St. San Roque	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-9504; (045) 982-9508; (045) 982-3435	jasoriano@amaes.edu.ph	www.amaes.edu.ph	Ms. Jane A. Soriano	Administrator
03163	Fundamental Baptist College For Asians	Isle of Patmos, Brgy. Culpit	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 491-1674; (045) 982-3428; (045) 982-7251	fbca_tarlac.adm@gmail.com		Dr. Emmanuel T. Quizon	President
03165	St. Paul Colleges Foundation-Paniqui, Tarlac	Samput	Paniqui	Tarlac	(045) 931-1033	Stipaul 288@yahoo.com.ph	www.stpaulcolleges.net	Rev. Dr. Mario B. Gaña	President
03166	ABE International College of Business and Economics-Cabanatuan	R. Gatan Building 578 Burgos Avenue	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 464-1305; (044) 600-1164	oeusebio@amaes.edu.ph	abecabanatuan@gmail.com	Mr. Oliver S. Eusebio	Administrator
03167	AMA Computer College-Angeles City	#733 P. Santos Londale, Building, Nepo subdivision, Stg. Rosario	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 322-0374; (045) 322-0386; (045) 887-5166	a.almina@yahoo.com	www.amaes.edu.ph	Dr. Amable R. Aguiluz	President
03168	Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies	A.H. Banzon St., Ibayo	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 237-6713; (047) 237-4347	apcasi@yahoo.com		Ms. Floerfida E. Ayngco	President
03169	College of Mary Immaculate of Pandi, Bulacan	J.P. Rizal Street	Pandi	Bulacan	(044) 769-2021; 0920-9544862	plia_andres@yahoo.com		Ms. Pia Marie S. Andres-Khan	President
03171	St. Mary's College of Baliuag	Racelis Street	Baliuag	Bulacan	(044) 766-2265	smbc_office_registrar@yahoo.com	www.smbcballuag.edu.ph	S. Ma. Ceferina E. Bodlongan, RVM	President
03172	Saint Augustine Colleges Foundation	3rd flr. CEC Building, Bugos St.	Paniqui	Tarlac	(045) 931-0107; (045) 931-0537; (045) 931-1590; (045) 931-0327	cec_sacfi2000@yahoo.com	www.cfhc.edu.com	Dr. Cesar E. Cuchapin, M.D.	President
03175	Saint Rose College Educational Foundation	Mac Arthur Highway, Brgy. Samput	Paniqui	Tarlac	0921-9998599	strosecollege2002@gmail.com		Mr. Ramon O. Dy	President
03177	ABE International College of Business and Accountancy	Paseo Del Congreso	Malolos City	Bulacan	(044) 796-1701	mitdeguzman@amaes.edu.ph, nmolira@amaes.edu.ph	www.abe.edu.ph	Ms. Dharelle Galman	Administrator
03178	AMA Computer College-Olongapo City	1670 Rizal Avenue, East Baliac-Baliac	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 224-1566; (047) 224-1560	rtdelrosario@amaes.edu.ph	www.ama-university.com	Dr. Amable R. Aguiluz	President
03179	La Concepcion College	Kaypian Road, corner Quirino Highway	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 769-0686	admin@laconcepcioncollege.com	http://laconcepcioncollege.com/	Mr. Francisco C. Magpantay	President
03180	Colegio De San Gabriel Arcangel	Bldg. 13 Lot 26	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 760-0301; (044) 760-0397	mg2svillena@yahoo.com, charlesbryanparajes@yahoo.com, eliorvillaminjr@yahoo.com	http://www.cdsga.edu.ph	Dr. Gabriel G. Uriarte	President
03182	Mary the Queen College-Pampanga	Jose Abad Santos Avenue, San Matias	Guagua	Pampanga	(045) 901-0625; (045) 961-7019 to 20	mccpl_mktgoffice@gmail.com	www.mqc.edu.ph	Mr. Michael B. Lapid	President
03184	Ecumenical Christian College	Mangga II, Matatalab	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-6125; (045) 982-5476; (045) 982-2330	ecumcollege@yahoo.com	under construction	Dr. Priscilla C. Viuya	President

03187	Mount Carmel College of Casiguran	Osmeña Street	Casiguran	Aurora				mountcarmelcollegeofcasiguran@gmail.com			Sr. Leonarda C. Mentilla, Mcst, Ph. D.	Administrator
03188	STI College-Sta. Maria	Triple A Building, Poblacion	Santa Maria	Bulacan	(044) 641-2989			school.admin@stamaria.sti.edu.ph	www.sti.edu.ph		Mr. Denmark Bron Mendoza	Deputy School Administrator
03189	STI College-Balagtas	Mc Arthur Highway, Borol 1st	Balagtas	Bulacan	(044) 693-4246			registrar.stibalagtas@gmail.com	https://www.sti.edu/campus.asp?campus_id=22		Mr. Kerwin C. Kaw	President
03190	Lyceum of Subic Bay	Lot 73 Central Business District, Subic Bay Freepport Zone	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 252-5940; (047) 252-8691; (047) 252-3157			somy.navarro@yahoo.com	www.lyceumsubicbay.com.ph		Mr. Alfonso E. Borda	President
03192	Kolehiyo ng Subic	WPI Compound, Wawandue	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 232-4896 to 97; (047) 232-2180; (047) 232-4125			kolehiyo_ng_subic@yahoo.com			Hon. Mayor Jefferson F. Khonghun	President
03194	First City Providential College	Brgy. Narra Francisco Homes Subdivision	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 815-7137; (044) 815-6814			firstcityprovidentialcollege@yahoo.com	www.firstcity.ph		Dr. Estrella O. Simon	President
03195	College of the Most Holy Trinity	Rosal St., Sacrifice V	Hermosa	Bataan	0907-2968562			macecilia_guevara@yahoo.com			Dr. Florentino L. Teruel	Dean
03196	Academia de San Lorenzo Dema Ala	Tialo, Sto. Cristo	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	0917-5591038; 0917-8932985			ed_r_7777@yahoo.com, edior_buddy99@yahoo.com	academiadesanlorenzodemala.com		Ms. Edna G. Dema-Ala	President
03197	Eduardo L. Josen Memorial College	Barangay Singalat	Palayan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 806-5892; (044) 940-5058; 0977-8541244			elijnc_registrar@yahoo.com			Dr. Enrico T. Velasco	Chairman
03198	The Manila Times College of Subic	Hospital Compound, Zambales Highway, Upper Cubi, Subic Bay Freepport Zone	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 252-1804; (047) 252-1805; (047) 252-8395 loc. 1045			menchiebacani@themanilatimescollege.com	www.tmtc.edu.ph		Dr. Dante A. Ang	Chairman
03199	St. Joseph College-Olongapo	18th St. East Bajac-Bajac	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 224-9413; (047) 222-4719; (047) 223-5486			st.josephcollege_olongapo@yahoo.com	www.st.josephcollegeolo.org		Rev. Fr. Hanival G. Brucelas	President
03201	Saint Mary's Angels College of Pampanga	Olangapo-Gapan Road	Sta. Ana	Pampanga	(045) 436-0499			saintmarysangels@yahoo.com			Atty. Sharon R. Peñaflorida	OIC-President
03202	St. Nicolas College of Business and Technology	Jose Abad Santos Avenue	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 861-3181			noel_28@yahoo.com			Mr. Arnold C. Navarro	Administrator
03203	Dr. Gloria D. Lacson Foundation Colleges-Cabanatuan City	Barrera District, Maharlika Highway	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-6769; (044) 464-3283; (044) 486-5674			luisa.zerrudo@yahoo.com	NA		Dr. Felizardo Y. Francisco, CESO III	President
03205	College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Pampanga)	Km78 McArthur Highway, Barangay Saguin	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 455-2082; 0932-8551633			colmpamp_2005@yahoo.com	www.mountcarmel.com		Dr. Monet Madrid Bustos Briones, M.D.	President
03206	Central Luzon College of Science and Technology-City of San Fernando (Pampanga)	B. Mendoza St. Brgy. Sto. Rosario	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 435-1495; (045) 961-5473			legaspi_r@gmail.com	www.clcst.edu.ph		Dr. Renato P. Legaspi	President
03207	Collegio de San Juan de Letran-Abucay	Dominican Avenue	Abucay	Bataan	(047) 237-9431			letranbataan2000@gmail.com	http://www.letranbataan.edu.ph/		Rev. Fr. Clarence Victor C. Marquez, OP, STD	Rector
03208	College of Subic Montessori-Subic Bay	Labiton St., Central Business District Area, Subic Bay Freepport Zone, Olongapo City	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 252-3555; (047) 252-3556; 0921-6193855			subic_montessori@yahoo.com			Dr. Soledad G. Maningding	President
03209	STI College-Baliuag	A & C Building, Gil Carlos Street, Poblacion	Baliuag	Bulacan	(044) 766-6722 local 101; (044) 766-6722 local 101			info@baliuag.sti.edu	www.sti.edu		Ms. Rancy De Guzman	Administrator
03211	ACLIC College of Meycauayan	MC Mall, Baraga	Meycauayan City	Bulacan	(044) 769-6140			josieclanaco@yahoo.com			Ms. Josepha C. Blanco	Administrator
03212	Collegio De Calumpit	McArthur Highway, Iba O'Este	Calumpit	Bulacan	(044) 913-0061; (044) 202-4759; (044) 202-4759			collegiodcalumpit47@yahoo.com	cci.edu.ph		Mr. Oscar A. Del Rosario, Sr.	President
03214	Gerona Junior College	Solano Street	Gerona	Tarlac	(045) 931-3673			gerona_jr_college@yahoo.com			Mr. Antonio C. Perez Jr.	President
03216	Holy Rosary Colleges Foundation	M. Lorenzo St.	San Isidro	Nueva Ecija	(044) 958-9970; (044) 958-9971; (044) 958-9970			hrsf_sine@yahoo.com			Dr. Jose G. Rivera, Jr.	President
03218	Our Lady of Manaoag Montessori College	Mac Arthur Highway San Juan	Balagtas	Bulacan	(044) 693-1032; (044) 693-3952; (044) 693-1032			olmarregistrar@yahoo.com	www.olmaculinaryarts.com		Ms. Mary Jane Capili	President
03220	Philippine Rehabilitation Institute Foundation-Guagua	Jose Abad Santos Avenue, San Matias	Guagua	Pampanga	(045) 434-0380			priguaguapampanga@gmail.com	www.prfinet.com		Dr. Ricardo N. Lim	President
03221	St. Joseph's College of Balanga City	Sitio Mathay, Upper Tuyo	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 612-0732; 0927-9717478			sjcibalanga@yahoo.com			Sr. Lourdes S. Panganiban, SFC (Ed.D.)	Director
03223	Subic Bay Colleges	# 3 18th St. West Bajac Bajac	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 223-5066			sbc_817@yahoo.com			Mr. Fernando Julian	President
03226	Mater Redemptoris College of San Jose City	Campo 3 Maharlika Highway Bo. Kita- kita	San Jose City	Nueva Ecija	0998-177-9689; 0916-262-7922			materredemptoris@yahoo.com.ph			Sr. Julieta S. Seda, Sith	President
03227	MEGABYTE COLLEGE, INC.-FLORIDA BLANCA	Mabical 2006	Floridablanca	Pampanga	(044) 970-0588; (044) 900-2412; 09234742410			megaregistrar@yahoo.com			Dr. Filipinas A. Buenarte	President

03228	Bataan Peninsula State University-Balanga	Don Manuel Banzon Avenue	Balanga City	Bataan							batpenstateu@gmail.com			Ms. Magdalena A. Abella	Director
03229	Bulacan Agricultural State College-Doña Remedios Trinidad		Doña Remedios Trinidad	Bulacan									Mr. Niel Basio	Officer-in-Charge	
03230	Philippine Women's University Career Development and Continuing Education Center-Bataan	3F MLW Bldg. Sampaguita St., San Jose	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 237-5050; (047) 237-7451						pww_cdcac_bataan@yahoo.com	www.pwu.edu.ph	Dr. Luisito G. De Jesus	President	
03231	Centro Colegio De Tarlac	Metro Bataan Subd. Anupul	Bamban	Tarlac	(045) 628-3186; (045) 923-0594						centro.collegio@gmail.com	www.pwu.edu.ph	Atty. Maria Amalia T. Cayanan	President	
03232	Philippine Women's University Career Development and Continuing Education Center - Tarlac	Juan Luna Street, Poblacion	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-2247; (045) 800-2247; (045) 800-4040; (045) 800-4040						chito_dj03@yahoo.com; pwutariac2002@yahoo.com	www.pwu.edu.ph	Dr. Luisito G. De Jesus	President	
03233	La Verdad Christian College	ADD Street, Mac Arthur Highway, Sampaloc Taglinac	Apalit	Pampanga	(045) 436 1487						lvccs9805@gmail.com	www.facebook.com/lavccdad.apalit	Mr. Daniel S. Razon	President	
03234	St. Benilde Center for Global Competence	1070 Rizal Avenue, East Taglinac	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 223 9031						stbenilde_ologapo@yahoo.com		Mr. Joseph J. Tabirara	President	
03235	Marian College of Baliuag	908 Gil Carlos St., San Jose	Baliuag	Bulacan	(044) 761-0673						chillycake05@yahoo.com	www.mariancollegeballuag.com	Ms. Maria Fe V. Lara	President	
03236	Mabalacat City College	Dolores	Mabalacat City	Pampanga	(045) 331-6224						mcc_official@yahoo.com	www.mcc.edu.ph	Dr. Carmelita P. Sotto	Administrator	
03237	Norzagaray College	Municipal Compound	Norzagaray	Bulacan	0997-8544606; 0997-8544617						norzagaraycollege2007@gmail.com		Dr. Ma. Liberty Dig. Pascual	President	
03238	Polytechnic College of the City of Mercauzayan	Old MC Annex Building, Malhascan	Meycauayan City	Bulacan	(044) 258-1008; (044) 228-5442						pcmbulecan@gmail.com	www.mppcc.com	Hon. Catherine C. Abacan	Head	
03241	ACL College of Balanga	Jp Rizal St. Poblacion	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 237-5273						aclcbalanga_2007@yahoo.com	www.amaes.edu.ph	Ms. Mylene Alonzo - Serrano	Director	
03242	ACL College-Baliuag	329 BS Asuino Avenue, Poblacion	Baliuag	Bulacan	(044) 766 1339; (044) 798-1390						melanie_bernardo@yahoo.com; marissatorne0204@gmail.com	www.aclcollegeballuag.com	Ms. Marissa H. Torne	Director	
03245	Liceo de Pullian Colleges	Eguerra Street Longos	Pullian	Bulacan	(044) 768-8631; (044) 768-8937						ldpc_the_registrar@yahoo.com	www.ldpc.tk	Ms. Olive P. Castro	President	
03246	ACL College of Gapan	Sto. Niño	Gapan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 486-4455						aclcollegegapan@yahoo.com		Mr. Jeffrey B. Botcarilo	Director	
03247	Our Lady of Sacred Heart College of Gulimba	Afan Salvador Street	Gulimba	Nueva Ecija	(044) 958 - 2553; 0915-903-8379						olshco47@yahoo.com; willmarie_07@yahoo.com.ph	www.olshco.edu.ph	Most Rev. Roberto C. Mallari, D.D.	President	
03248	ACL College of Apalit	Mac Arthur Highway Sulipan	Apalit	Pampanga	(045) 879-2252						aclc_collegeapalit@yahoo.com	www.amacl.net	Dr. Emmanuel R. Manansala	President	
03249	City College of San Fernando	Sto.Juan	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 961-8957						citycollegesfp@gmail.com		Mayor Edwin Santiago	OIC-President	
03250	Baliuag Polytechnic College	Barrera Street	Baliuag	Bulacan	(044) 798-0830; (044) 798-0830						baliuagpolytechnic@yahoo.com	www.btech.edu.ph	Atty. Robert John I. Donesa	President	
03251	Polytechnic College of Botolan	Batonpaloc	Botolan	Zambales	(047) 810-2236						marblechase@yahoo.com		Mr. Edwin B. Mercola	Administrator	
03252	Pambayang Dalubhasaan ng Marilao	Macarthur Highway, Abangan Norte	Marilao	Bulacan	(044) 248-8592; (044) 815-5759						pdfm10col@yahoo.com		Dr. Milagros B. David	President	
03254	Tarlac Christian Colleges	5085 Buno, Matatalalb	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-7251; (045) 982-3428; (045) 982-7251						tarlacchristiancollege.reg@gmail.com		Dr. Ruth Q. Tulabot	President	
03256	New Era University-Pampanga	Mc Arthur Highway	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 963-5955						neupampanga@gmail.com; neupampanga@neu.edu.ph	http://www.neupampanga.com.ph	Dr. Nilo L. Rosas	President	
03257	Santa Rita College of Pampanga	Carlos Mariano Street San Jose	Sta. Rita	Pampanga	(045) 900-0557						src_educ_ph@yahoo.com.ph	www.santaritacollege.com	Mr. Jose Blas L. Carlos	President	
03258	Lyceum of Western Luzon - Zambales	Batonpaloc	Botolan	Zambales	(047) 810-2266						lwiz_2008@yahoo.com		Ms. Joesette Y. Perez-Daes	President	
03260	Aurora Polytechnic College	Brgy. Buhangin	Baler	Aurora	0928-2812491; 0918-5221467						aurorapolytechniccollege@yahoo.com		Ms. Ilovita V. Mesina	Administrator	
03261	SJDM Cornerstone College	190 Libis II Muzon	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 691-6770						sjdmcal2004@yahoo.com		Dr. Roberto B. Robes	President	
03262	STI College San Jose	A.O. Pascual Street corner Rizal Street	San Jose City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 511-1753; (044) 940-1299						sticollge@sanjose.sti.ph	www.sti.edu	Mr. Rafael P. Venturina	President	
03263	RCC Colegio de San Rafael	Mc Arthur Highway	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 889-0906; 0922-813-0844; (045) 322-6670; (045) 322-5656						colegiodesanrafael@rcc.edu.ph	www.rcc.edu.ph/cdsr	Dr. Victoria L. Angeles	President	
03264	Colegio de Sebastian-Pampanga	McArthur Highway, San Isidro	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 455-5237; (045) 860-5816						cds_csfp@ymail.com	www.cds.edu.ph	Engr. Sebastian D. Pagcu, Jr. Ph.D.	President	
03265	Clark College of Science and Technology	SNS Bldg., Aurea St., Samserville Subd.	Mabalacat City	Pampanga	(045) 624-0215						Registrar_clarkcollege@yahoo.com.ph		Mr. Gregorio M. Sison Jr.	President	

03266	AMA Computer Learning Center College of Mabalacat	2nd floor Dau Mart II Mc Arthur Hwy Dau	Mabalacat City	Pampanga	(045) 892-4017	acdau@yahoo.com.ph	www.acl.edu.ph	Mr. Herbert G. Gayo	Administrator
03267	College of Our Lady of Mercy of Pullian Foundation	Cagayan Valley Road, Longos	Pullian	Bulacan	(044) 794-6206; (044) 795-0037; (044) 760-5233	colmregistrat@yahoo.com.c ofpullian@yahoo.com	www.cdm.edu.ph	Dr. Ma. Marie C. Cruz	President
03268	Guagua Community College	Sta. Filomena	Guagua	Pampanga	(045) 900-2572; (045) 900-0865	guaguacommunitycollege@gmail.com		Mr. Dante D. Torres	Chairman
03269	Immaculate Conception International College of Arts and Technology	Likod Simbahan, Poblacion Arayat Boulevard, Barangay Pampang	Santa Maria	Bulacan	(044) 641-3808; (044) 288-2708	icicstata.maria@yahoo.com	www.iccollege.edu.ph	Atty. Norrita L. Villanueva	President
03271	Jocson College	1st Street, Balibago	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 625-6789; (045) 322-5801; (045) 322-5804	city.angeles.op@gmail.com		Dr. Richard G. Daenos, LPT, FBE, SFRIEDr, SFRIBes	President
03272	Jocson College	1st Street, Balibago	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 625-6789; (045) 322-5801; (045) 322-5804	info@jocsoncollegeinc.edu.ph	jocsoncollegeinc.edu.ph	Dr. Felicitas B. Manalang	President
03275	ACLIC College of Sta. Maria	J.P. Rizal Avenue	Santa Maria	Bulacan	(044) 815-0580	www.fhanny@yahoo.com	www.aclcollegestamaria.com	Ms. Eufemia Morillo	Administrator
03276	Kolehiyo ng Guiguinto	Poblacion	Guiguinto	Bulacan	(044) 794-1572; (044) 794-1519	kngr.registrarsoffice@gmail.com		Ms. Consorcia F. Figueroa	Head
03277	Lycium of the East-Aurora	No. 221, National Highway, Brgy. Florida	Maria Aurora	Aurora	0998-5329394; 09474947545	lyceumoftheeast@yahoo.com		Engr. Jaime S. Gose	President
03279	Bestlink College of the Philippines-Bulacan	Lot 1 Ipo Road, Bgy. Minuyan Proper, CSJDM, Bulacan	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 797-2949	bestlink_bulacan@yahoo.com		Dr. Maria M. Vicente	President
03280	Bulacan Polytechnic College	Bulihan	Melillos City	Bulacan	(044) 791-3048	bulpolycol@yahoo.com	http://bulacan.gov.ph/bpc	Dr. Perita M. Cruz	President
03281	Erhard Science College-Bulacan	Capihan	San Rafael	Bulacan	(02) 881 3107; (02) 332 2646	jenggarcia31@yahoo.com		Dr. Maria Dulce Dela Cruz-Larga	President
03282	Golden Valley Colleges	Tubigan Gaya -Gaya	San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 386-0937; (02) 261-5566-0926-039-7831	GVC_31@yahoo.com		Dr. Rosario Claridad-Cruz	Executive Director
03283	Our Lady of Fatima University-Pampanga	Diela Paz Norte	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 455-1216	admin@fatima.edu.ph	www.fatima.edu.ph	Dr. Caroline Marian S. Enriquez, MD, PhD	President
03286	Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Central	AICS Building Mc Arthur Highway, Dau	Mabalacat City	Pampanga	(045) 624-0811; (045) 332-1691	aics.dau2017@gmail.com	www.aics.edu.ph	Mr. Anthony S. Asis	President
03287	Colleges of Advance Technology and Management of the Philippines	Provincial Road cor. Faigal Street	Guimba	Nueva Ecija	(044) 958-2014	catman062012@yahoo.com		Ms. Anway L Barcelona	President
03288	Exact Colleges of Asia	Suclayin	Arayat	Pampanga	0925-8701013; 0935-2347564	exact.colleges@yahoo.com	FB: EXACT COLLEGES OF ASIA	Dr. Ferdinand G. Marcos	President
03289	St. Elizabeth Global Skills Institute	Maharlika Highway, Esguerra District	Talavera	Nueva Ecija	(044) 940-4541	st.elizabethtalavera@gmail.com		Mrs. Arceli R. Villanueva	Administrator
03290	St. Thomas More College-Clark	TMC Building, New York Street, Villa Sol Subd.	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 321-0727; (045) 321-0727	stmc.clark@gmail.com		Mr. J. Leo Vicente A. Tago	President
04006	Aurora State College of Technology	Zabali	Baler	Aurora	(042) 209-4354 (Baler); (02) 373-5318; (02) 416-8083 (Mla); (042) 209-4354 (Baler)	president@ascot.edu.ph	http://www.ascot.edu.ph	Dr. Doracile B. Zoleta-Nantes	President
04006a	Aurora State College of Technology-Bazal	Bazal	Maria Aurora	Aurora	(042) 209-4354 (Baler); (02) 373-5318; (02) 416-8083 (Mla); (042) 209-4354 (Baler)	ascobaler@hotmail.com	http://www.geocities.com/a urorastatecollege	Dr. Eduardo F. Macose	Director
04006b	Aurora State College of Technology-Casiguran	Casiguran	Casiguran	Aurora	(042) 209-4354 (Baler); (02) 373-5318; (02) 416-8083 (Mla); (042) 209-4354 (Baler)	ascobaler@hotmail.com	http://www.geocities.com/a urorastatecollege	Dr. Eduardo F. Macose	Director
04062	Mount Carmel College-Baler	Quezon corner San Luis Streets	Baler	Aurora	0998-982-2427; (044) 463-2162 local 103	aurora1963@yahoo.com		Fr. Andres A. Lumasac	Administrator
04256	Wesleyan University-Philippines-Aurora	Maria Aurora	Maria Aurora	Aurora	09157530328	www.wupauroa1963@yahoo.com.ph		Hon. Pacifico B. Anlag	President
13143	Philippine Merchant Marine Academy	New PMMA Complex Site	San Narciso	Zambales	(047) 913-4396			R/Adm. Fidel E. Diñoso	President
13155g	Polytechnic University of The Philippines-Pullian	Poblacion	Pullian	Bulacan	(02) 716-0343; 716-2644; (044) 661-3315	pullian@pup.edu.ph	http://www.pup.edu.ph	Prof. Ma. Elena M. Maño	Director
13155h	Polytechnic University of the Philippines-Maria, Bulacan	Km. 39 Sitio Gulod, Brgy. Pulong Buhangin	Santa Maria	Bulacan	(02) 716-0343; 716-2644; (044) 328-0343	stamaria@pup.edu.ph	http://www.pup.edu.ph	Prof. Ricardo F. Ramiscal	Director
13155n	Polytechnic University of the Philippines-Cabiao	Cabiao	Cabiao	Nueva Ecija	(02) 716-0343; 716-2644	president@pup.edu.ph	http://www.pup.edu.ph	Dr. Emanuel C. De Guzman	President
13206a	University of the Philippines-Diliman (Pampang)	City of San Fernando (Capital), Pampang	San Fernando City	Pampanga				Dr. Emerinda R. Roman	President
13206b	University of the Philippines-Diliman (Olongapo City)	Olongapo City, Zambales	Olongapo City	Zambales				Dr. Emerinda R. Roman	President

03291	Emmanuel System College of Bulacan	Sisilad Street	Pullian	Bulacan	(044) 326-0349	emmanians_registrar@yahoo.com.ph	Engr. Eduardo C. Mirano	President
03292	ACCESS Meycauayan Bulacan Computer and Technical Colleges	Mac Arthur Highway, Barangay Saluysoy Camia St.	Meycauayan City	Bulacan	044-764-3842	mey@access.edu.ph	Mr. Romeo T. Zarate	President
03293	Richwell Colleges		Plaridel	Bulacan		richwellthe registrar@yahoo.com	Mr. Romeo L. Dela Rosa	President
03294	College of Subic Montessorri-Dinalupihan	National Hi-way, Sta. Isabel	Dinalupihan	Bataan	(047) 633-5331	csmbataan888@yahoo.com	Ms. Michelle D. Maningding	Administrator


Local Universities and Colleges (List is not in Alphabetical Order but based on the issuance of Unique Institutional Identifier)
as of July 31, 2018

UHI	Name of HEI	Address	Municipality/City	Province	Fax / Telephone No.	Email Address	Website Address	Head of Institution	Position / Designation
03149	Gordon College	Olongapo City Sports Complex, Donor Street, East Tapinac	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 224-2089; (047) 224-6929	gregistrar2011@gmail.com, gchfcomm@gmail.com		Dr. Imelda Dp. Soriano	President
03157	Limay Polytechnic College	Reformita	Limay	Bataan	(047) 244-6939; (047) 244-7872	lipoco1997@gmail.com		Ms. Carolina P. Amit, MAEd	Administrator
03192	Kolehiyo ng Subic	WFI Compound, Wawandue	Olongapo City	Zambales	(047) 232-4896 to 97; (047) 232-2180; (047) 232-4125	kolehiyo_ng_subic@yahoo.com		Mr. Macario S. Sahagun	President
03197	Eduardo L. Josen Memorial College	Barangay Singalart	Palayan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 806-5892; (044) 940-5058; 0977-8541244	eljmc_registrar@yahoo.com		Dr. Merril B. Cruz	Chairman
03236	Mabalacat City College	Dolores	Mabalacat City	Pampanga	(045) 331-6224	mcc_official@yahoo.com	www.mcc.edu.ph	Dr. Carmelita P. Sotto	Administrator
03237	Norzagaray College	Municipal Compound	Norzagaray	Bulacan	0997-8544606; 0997-8544617	norzagaraycollege2007@gmail.com		Dr. Ma. Liberty DG. Pascual	President
03238	Polytechnic College of the City of Meycauayan	Old MC Annex Building, Malhacan	Meycauayan City	Bulacan	(044) 258-1008; (044) 228-5442	pcmbulacan@gmail.com	www.mgapc.com	Ms. Catherine C. Abacan	Chairperson
03249	City College of San Fernando	Sto Juan	San Fernando City	Pampanga	(045) 961-8957	citycollegesfp@gmail.com		Mayor Edwin Santiago	OIC-President
03250	Baliwag Polytechnic College	Barrera Street	Baliwag	Bulacan	(044) 798-0830; (044) 798-0830 Loc. 101	baliwagpolytechnic@yahoo.com	www.btech.edu.ph	Aty. Robert John I. Donesa	President
03251	Polytechnic College of Botolan	Batopaloc	Botolan	Zambales	(047) 810-2336	marblechase@yahoo.com		Mr. Edwin B. Mertola	OIC-President
03252	Pambayang Dalubhasaan ng Marilao	Macarthur Highway, Abangan Norte	Marilao	Bulacan	(044) 248-8592; (044) 815-5759	pdm1000@yahoo.com		Dr. Mlagros B. David	President
03268	Guagua Community College	Sza. Filomena	Guagua	Pampanga	(045) 900-2572; (045) 900-0865	guaguacommunitycollege@gmail.com		Mr. Dante D. Torres, CPA	Chairman
03271	City College of Angeles	Arayat Boulevard, Barangay Pampang	Angeles City	Pampanga	(045) 625-6789; (045) 322-5801; (045) 322-5804	city.angeles.op@gmail.com		Dr. Richard G. Daenos, LPT, FBE, SFRIEdr, SFRIRes	President
03280	Bulacan Polytechnic College	Bulhan	Mabios City	Bulacan	(044) 791-3048	bulpolycol@yahoo.com	http://bulacan.gov.ph/bpc	Dr. Perilla M. Cruz	President

State Universities and Colleges (List is not in Alphabetical Order but based on the issuance of Unique Institutional Identifier)
as of July 11, 2018

UII	Name of HEI	Address	Municipality/City	Province	Fax_ Telephone No.	Email Address	Website Address	Head of Institution	Position / Designation
03006	Bataan Peninsula State University-Dinalupihan	San Ramon	Dinalupihan	Bataan	(047) 481-1765	batpenstateu@gmail.com		Ms. Maria Fe V. Roman	Director
03006a	Bataan Peninsula State University-Abucay	Bangka	Abucay	Bataan	(047) 481-5679	batpenstateu@gmail.com		Ms. Evelyn S. Tria	Director
03006b	Bataan Peninsula State University-Bagac		Bagac	Bataan		batpenstateu@gmail.com		Mr. Roliver Baciles	In-Charge
03010	Bulacan Agricultural State College	Pinaod	San Ildefonso	Bulacan	(044) 762-1427; (044) 762-0022	info@basc.edu.ph	www.basc.edu.ph	Dr. Gerardo I. Mendoza	President
03012	Bulacan State University-Main	Mc Arthur Highway, Guinhawa	Malolos City	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulsu.edu.ph	www.bulsu.edu.ph	Dr. Cecilia N. Gascon	President
03012a	Bulacan State University-Bustos		Bustos	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulsu.edu.ph	www.bulsu.edu.ph	Dr. Ciriaco M. Garcia	Campus Dean/Administrator
03012b	Bulacan State University-San Jose Del Monte		San Jose Del Monte City	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulsu.edu.ph	www.bulsu.edu.ph	Mr. Abanador, Pedro D.	Director
03012c	Bulacan State University-Meneses	200	Bulacan	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulsu.edu.ph	www.bulsu.edu.ph	Mr. Remigio R. Musca	Director
03012d	Bulacan State University-Hagonoy	Mc Arthur Highway, Guinhawa	Hagonoy	Bulacan	(044) 791-0153	president@bulsu.edu.ph	www.bulsu.edu.ph	Ms. Fe Elego	Director
03017	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Main	General Tinio	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Engr. Feliciano P. Jacoba, Ed.D.	President
03018	Central Luzon State University	Maharlika Highway	Science City of Muñoz	Nueva Ecija	(044) 456-0107; (044) 456-5188; (044) 456-5202	clsu@clsu.edu.ph and op@clsu.edu.ph	http://clsu.edu.ph	Dr. Tereso A. Abella	President
03030	Don Honorio Ventura Technological State University-Main	Washington Street	Bacolor	Pampanga	(045) 900-0046; (045) 900-0691	dhvtsu150@gmail.com	www.dhvtsu.edu.ph	Dr. Enrique G. Balang	President
03030a	Don Honorio Ventura Technological State University-Mexico		Mexico	Pampanga	(045) 901-0614; (045) 901-0643; (045) 900-0046; (045) 900-0691	dhvtsu150@gmail.com	www.dhvtsu.edu.ph	Dr. Jovita Rivera	Director
03030b	Don Honorio Ventura Technological State University-Porac		Porac	Pampanga	(045) 901-0614; (045) 901-0643; (045) 900-0046; (045) 900-0691	dhvtsu150@gmail.com	www.dhvtsu.edu.ph	Mr. Dennis V. Dizon	Director
03030c	Don Honorio Ventura Technological State University-Sto.Thomas		Sto. Tomas	Pampanga	(045) 901-0614; (045) 901-0643; (045) 900-0046; (045) 900-0691	dhvtsu150@gmail.com	www.dhvtsu.edu.ph	Dr. Normando C. Simon	Director
03075	Pampanga State Agricultural University	PAC, San Agustin	Magalang	Pampanga	(045) 866-0800; (045) 343-4950; (045) 343-4959	presidentoffice@psau.edu.ph, psau.president@yahoo.com	www.psau.edu.ph	Dr. Honorio M. Soriano, Jr.	President
03079	Philippine State College of Aeronautics-Pampanga Extension	Basa Air Base	Floridablanca	Pampanga	(045) 970-0813	philcabab2010@yahoo.com		Dr. Marwin Dela Cruz	President
03080	Polytechnic University of the Philippines-Mariveles	Brgy. Malaya FAB	Mariveles	Bataan	(047) 561-36309	bataan@pup.edu.ph	http://www.pup.edu.ph	Ms. Leonila J. Generales	Director
03081	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Marion	Zone VI	Iba	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Dr. Cornelio C. Garcia	President
03081a	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Botolan		Botolan	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Anastacio C. Farin	Chancellor
03081b	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Candelaria		Candelaria	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Alberto F. De Vera	Director
03081c	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Castillejos		Castillejos	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Renato P. Ruba	Executive Dean
03081d	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Masinloc		Masinloc	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Nelson M. Nacana	Director
03081e	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-Sta. Cruz		Sta. Cruz	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Nelson M. Nacana	Director
03085	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Sebani Estate Agricultural College	Gabalidon (Bhulok & Sabani)	Gabalidon	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Mr. Ricardo Subido	Director
03085b	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Atate	Atate	Palayan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Engr. Rolando P. Corpuz	Director
03085c	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Fort Magsaysay	Fort Magsaysay	Palayan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Angelita Masa	Director
03085d	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-San Isidro Campus		San Isidro	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Ma. Teresita C. Vega	Director

03085e	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Sumacab Campus	Surracab Este	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Engr. Virgilio N. Dulay	Director
03085f	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Belaranda	Peñaranda	Cabanatuan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Eric G. Claudio	Director
03085g	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Gapan City Campus	Gapan	Gapan City	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Eric G. Claudio	Director
03085h	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Talavera	Talavera	Talavera	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Miguel Santos	Director
03085i	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-San Leonardo		San Leonardo	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Eric G. Claudio	Director
03085j	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-Carranglan		Carranglan	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Atty. Hilario C. Ortiz, Ph.D.	President
03085k	Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology-San Antonio Campus		San Antonio	Nueva Ecija	(044) 463-0226; (044) 464-3674	neustmain@yahoo.com	neust.edu.ph	Dr. Eric G. Claudio	Director
03097	Tarlac Agricultural University	Malacampa	Camiling	Tarlac	(02) 934-0216	tca@mozcom.com		Dr. Max P. Guillermo	President
03098	Tarlac State University	Romulo Boulevard, San Vicente	Tarlac City	Tarlac	(045) 982-0110; (045) 982-5574	helpdesk@tsu.edu.ph	http://www.tsu.edu.ph	Dr. Myrna Q. Mallari	President
03105	Ramon Magsaysay Technological University-San Marcelino		San Marcelino	Zambales	(047) 811-1683	rmtupresident@yahoo.com	www.rmtu.ph	Mr. Nestor Z. Rondina	Director
03108	Bataan Peninsula State University-Orani	Barangay Bayan	Orani	Bataan	(047) 237-2350; (047) 638-1096	batpenstateu@gmail.com		Ms. Yolanda B. Simbul	Director
03141	Bataan Peninsula State University	Capitol Compound	Balanga City	Bataan	(047) 237-2350; (047) 237-5830	batpenstateu@gmail.com	www.bpsu.edu.ph	Ms. Flora D. Canare	Director
03228	Bataan Peninsula State University-Balanga	Don Manuel Banzon Avenue	Balanga City	Bataan		batpenstateu@gmail.com		Ms. Magdalena A. Abella	Director
03229	Bulacan Agricultural State College-Doña Remedios Trinidad		Doña Remedios Trinidad	Bulacan				Mr. Niel Basio	Officer-in-Charge
04006	Aurora State College of Technology	Zabal	Baler	Aurora	(042) 209-4354 (Baler); (02) 373-5318; (02) 416-8083 (Mia); (042) 209-4354 (Baler)	president@ascot.edu.ph	http://www.ascot.edu.ph	Dr. Doracle B. Zolita-Nantes	President
04006a	Aurora State College of Technology-Bazal	Bazal	Maria Aurora	Aurora	(042) 209-4354 (Baler); (02) 373-5318; (02) 416-8083 (Mia); (042) 209-4354 (Baler)	ascotbaler@hotmail.com	http://www.geocities.com/a_urorastatecollege	Dr. Eduardo F. Macose	Director
04006b	Aurora State College of Technology-Casiguran		Casiguran	Aurora	(042) 209-4354 (Baler); (02) 373-5318; (02) 416-8083 (Mia); (042) 209-4354 (Baler)	ascotbaler@hotmail.com	http://www.geocities.com/a_urorastatecollege	Dr. Eduardo F. Macose	Director
13143	Philippine Merchant Marine Academy	New PMMA Complex Site	San Narciso	Zambales	(047) 913-4396			R/Adm. Fidel E. Diñoso	President
13155g	Polytechnic University of The Philippines-Pullian	Poblacion	Pullian	Bulacan	(02) 716-4034; 716-2644; (044) 641-3315	pullian@pup.edu.ph	http://www.pup.edu.ph	Prof. Ma. Elena M. Maño	Director
13155h	Polytechnic University of The Philippines-Sta. Maria, Bulacan	Km. 39 Sitio Gulod, Brgy. Pulong Buhangin	Santa Maria	Bulacan	(02) 716-4034; 716-2644; (044) 328-0349	stamaria@pup.edu.ph	http://www.pup.edu.ph	Prof. Ricardo F. Ramiscal	Director
13155n	Polytechnic University of The Philippines-Cabiao		Cabiao	Nueva Ecija	(02) 716-4034; 716-2644	president@pup.edu.ph	http://www.pup.edu.ph	Dr. Emanuel C. De Guzman	President
13206a	University of the Philippines-Diliman (Pampanga)	City of San Fernando (Capital), Pampanga	San Fernando City	Pampanga				Dr. Emerinda R. Roman	President
13206b	University of the Philippines-Diliman (Olongapo City)	Olongapo City, Zambales	Olongapo City	Zambales				Dr. Emerinda R. Roman	President



CHEDRO III Personnel Directory

**COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION
Regional Office III**

DR. CARIDAD OLI ABUAN, CESO III
Director IV

Technical Division

MS. LORA L. YUSI
Chief Education Program Specialist

DR. CRISTINA M. NUQUE
Supervising Education Program Specialist

Education Supervisors II

MR. LEOPOLDO P. CORTEZ
DR. MA. TERESITA B. DE LEON
MS. YOLANDA C. CORDOVA
ENGR. TEODORO M. PARAS
DR. REGINA D. CURA
MR. JOHN WESLEY S. CALAGUI I
MS. JO ANN C. GAMBOA
DR. EFREN F. ABULENCIA
MS. CRISTETA L. TARAN

Education Program Specialists II

MS. JOVY J. CANLAS
MS. AIDA S. GOMEZ

Administrative Division

MS. EDEN DL CAPATI
Chief Administrative Officer

MS. ANNA RODESSA C. CALMA
Accountant II

Administrative Officers III

MS. MA. IRENE G. BONUS
MS. MARICAR S. REYES

Administrative Aides VI

MS. MARIA CARMINA P. PADILLA
MR. RONALDO E. MERCADO

Administrative Aide IV
MS. KATHRINA LOPEZ

Administrative Aides III
MR. RODERICK A. JAVIER
MR. REDENTOR T. NICOLAS

K to 12 Unit

DR. EFREN F. ABULENCIA –
Head
DR. MELANIE BRIONES
MS. SARAH P. MANIAGO
MS. DANICA PASCUAL
MR. MARK KIEM C. GERVACIO

StuFAPs Unit

MS. JOVY J. CANLAS - Head
MS. AIDA S. GOMEZ
MR. KEVIN V. SICCION
MR. DARWIN ALVIN I. SUNGA
MS. PATRICIA ANN L. FABIAN

Records Division

MS. MARICAR S. REYES
MS. MARIA CARMINA P.
PADILLA
MS. ALICIA O. TOLENTINO
MS. ANA ROSE V. ONG
MR. RAYAN G. MARIN
MR. RODERICK A. JAVIER
MR. REDENTOR T. NICOLAS

UniFAST

MS. TRICIA GAYLE C. BONDOC
MS. KRISTINE MARIE
CASUGAY
MS. MARY ANN GINETTE D.
MEDINA

MIS Unit

MR. JOHN WESLEY S.
CALAGUI I - Head
MR. ROWEL S. CANLAS
MR. ERNEST JOSHUA DIAZ
MS. JOANE C. GIRAY –
Secretary's Office

Accounting Division

MS. ANNA RODESSA C.
CALMA
MS. KATHRINA LOPEZ
MR. CONRADO B. NOLASCO
MR. RENNE S. CUELLAR
MR. MARK JENSEPH R.
MENDOZA

Cashier's Office

MS. MA. IRENE G. BONUS
MS. MARY GRACE J.
TIONGSON

Public Assistance Desk

MR. RONALDO E. MERCADO

General Services

MR. ARNOLFO C.
VILLANUEVA

Security Services

MR. WILFREDO SALVADOR
MR. RONNEL BALTAZAR